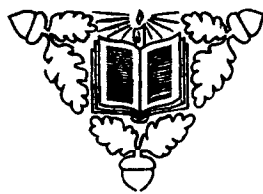


Annual Journal
Central Texas
Conference

of

The Methodist Church



Fort Worth, Texas

1945

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
(Conference Treasurer)

Bishops Fund
Conference Claimants Fund
Crusade for Christ Fund (Monthly)
District Superintendent Fund
General Administration Fund
General and Conference Benevolences
Jurisdictional Expense Fund
Methodist Student Day Fund
Methodist Youth Fund (Mark "World Comradeship")
Missouri Corporation (one-half per cent)
Race Relations Day Fund
Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences
Special Gifts to General Benevolences
World Service Sunday Funds (Each 4th Sunday)

HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas
Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

REV. ROY F. JOHNSON, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital,
Fort Worth, Texas.
Golden Cross.

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas
Retired Ministers Home Fund

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas
Methodist Home Offering

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)
District Work Fund

JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Weatherford, Texas
Church School Rally Day Fund
College Day Fund

THOMAS B. LUGG, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Ill.
Fellowship of Suffering and Service
World Communion Offering

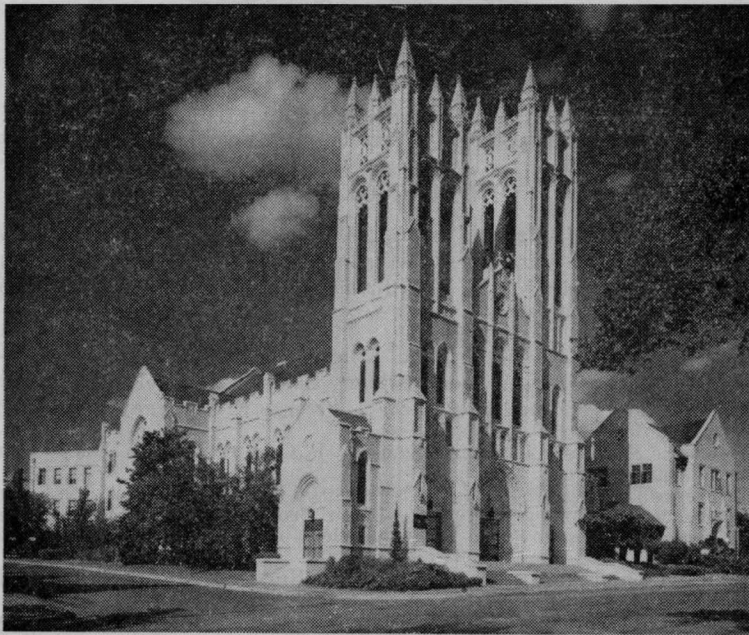
1945
Central Texas
Conference

Being the
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor
1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas

W. V. BANE, Editor of Statistics



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, Fort Worth, Texas
Eightieth Session, October 30-November 2, 1945



BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, D.D., LL.D.
1945—80th Annual Session, Central Texas Conference, Fort Worth

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore, Houston 4, Texas.
Secretary—W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.
Statistical Secretary—W. V. Bane, Killeen, Texas.
Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism—G. P. Comer, First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas.
Conference Lay Leader—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.
Conference Missionary Secretary—Hugh Brown Loyd, Ballinger, Texas.
Executive Secretary Board of Education—J. B. Holt, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Hospital Commissioner—Roy F. Johnson, Harris Memorial Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
Assistant Editor—C. C. Sessions, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco, Texas.
Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	6306 Oram, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Bartlett	Bartlett
*Anderson, W. E.	Rt. 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Retired
*Ansley, James B.		Shaplain, U. S. Army
Ashley, Aubrey	Weatherford	Weatherford South
Lauey, J. Morris	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Baird, J. V.	611 Marable St., West, Texas	Aquilla
Baker, S. A.	Grandview	Grandview
Baldridge, J. H.	Winters	Winters
Bane, W. V.	Killeen	Killeen
Barcus, Ed R.	First Methodist Church, Dallas	Retired
*Barnes, D. L.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Barnes, S. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Arlington Heights
Barnett, H. H.	Reisel	Reisel
*Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Beard, W. R.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Bell, C. F.	Bynum	Bynum-Malone
Renkley, Fred G.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Bennett, H. O.	Rt. 7, Box 170, Ft. Worth	Wichita Ave.
*Bergin, John W.	510 Park Ave., Waco	Retired
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	St. John's
*Bishop, C. M.	619 W. Main, Houston 6	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehaucana	Retired
Blesoe, Marvin C. (II)	Rice	Rice
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	Corsicana	First Church
Bond, James M.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. 2Worth	Riverside
Roone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First
Boulware, W. T.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Bowden, W. M.	Mineral Wells	Central
Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth 6	Retired
Bowman, Glen C. (IV)	Palmer	Palmer
Bowman, H. C.	Dawson	Dawson
Boyd, R. H.	Taylor	First
Briggs, Roy E.	Moody	Moody
*Brockett, G. T.	Holland	Retired
Brown, G. Alfred	12 Chase Court, Ft. Worth 4	Central
Brown, Pat	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Browning, Ben F.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Bryan, Gid J.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Burton, Raymond M.	Ferris	Ferris
Burton, T. H.	Arlington	Arlington
Butler, C. Y.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Buttrill, C. M.	Cleburne	St. Pauls
Buttrill, J. E.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Calvert, R. Clark	Rt. 1, Fort Worth	Birdville
*Canafax, Wilson		Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Cantrell, P. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
*Carruth, John R.	Weatherford	Weatherford College
*Carter, Elmer C.	Stephenville	Stephenville
*Chenoweth, E. B.	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	Retired
Chisholm, D. A.	Mineral Wells	First
*Chisholm, J. W.	2012 W. Collins, Corsocana	Retired
Christopher, Paul	c/o Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	Aledo	Aledo
Clarke, W. A.	1065 Windomere, Ave., Dallas	Retired
*Cloud, W. J.	2632 Race, Fort Worth	Retired
Cole, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	District Supt.
Cole, W. H.	608 W. 7th, Cisco	District Supt.
Coleman, W. H.	5113 Norma, Ft. Worth 3	Evangelist
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First
Connell, W. L.	Kennedale	Kennedale
Cooley, Alvis (II)	Box 529, S.M.U., Dallas	Isham's Chapel
Cooper, Kenneth J.	Brownwood	Johnson's Memorial
*Cooper, Lamar		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Corn, A. R.	Troy	Troy
Craig, E. L.	Mexia	Mexia
Crain, Hubert W.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Craven, L. Bowman	Coleman	First
Crawford, Roy L.	West	West
Creed, J. J.	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Englewood
*Crosby, R. A.	Bartlett	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Corsicana	District Supt.
Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Place, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
*Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
Cunningham, W. P.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Associate Central
Dailey, E. M.	Hutto	Hutto
*Davenport, J. Lester		Chaplain, U. S. Army

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Davenport, R. H.	111 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Davis, Geo. W.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Davis, Roy H.	Corsicana	North Corsicana
Deats, Paul K., Jr., (IV)	Austin	Asso. Dir., Wesley Foundation
*Deaver, D. O. (II)		Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Doss, W. H.	897 Elmwood, Abilene	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Draper, Harry F.	1901 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 3	Ash Crescent
Duncan, J. Beal		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ranger	Ranger
Edmanston, B. B.	Taylor	Tenth Street
Edwards, Hayden	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	St. Marks
Edwards, R. C.	Box 102, Georgetown	District Supt.
Ellis, Cecil M.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Ellis, T. D.	Maypearl	Maypearl
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
Evans, A. Norman	Waco	Austin Avenue
Farmer, J. D.	Evant	Evant
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
Felder, L. L.	Georgetown	Student Counselor
Felder, Roy (II)	Haslett	Haslett-Keller
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 SE 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert Lee (I)	Smithfield	Smithfield
Ferrill, A. W.	Azle	Azle
Ferguson, W. C.	Bunyan	Bunyan
Fisher, William S.	Wortham	Wortham
Flynn, W. A.	Temple	Seventh St.
Ford, John Wesley	Eastland	Eastland
Franklin, A. W.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Gafford, A. S.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	District Supt.
Gardner, J. T.	Italy	Italy
Garner, F. O.	Gustine	Gustine
Gaskins, W. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Gathings, Ervin M. (II)	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth 3	Asst. First
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Handley	Handley
*Gilleland, W. B.	Cross Plains	Pioneer
*Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
*Godbey, Charles (II)	Garrett Bible Inst., Evanston, Ill.	Student
Goodloe, Robt. W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Gordon, E. R.	1117 E. Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, New Mexico	Retired
Granger, Thomas B. (IV)	Bangs	Bangs
Greebon, Geo. M.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Diamond Hill
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Corsicana	Central
Griffin, J. Waid (IV)	Liberator Village, Ft. Worth	Liberator Village
Gwaltney, W. G.	Venus	Venus
Hall, A. W.	1922-30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Valera	Valera-Voss
Hankla, W. L.	308 College, Waxahachie	First
*Harris, I. F.	2515 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Harrell, W. E.	Novice	Novice
Harris, J. L.	Weatherford	Weatherford, North
*Harwood, Sprigg		Princeton University
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Dean, School of Theology, S.M.U.
Hays, J. M.	Iredell	Iredell-Walnut Springs
*Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
*Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Milsap	Milsap
*Hendrickson, J. D.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
Hightower, C. O.	Caddo	Caddo
*Hightower, I. E.	McAllen	Retired
Holt, J. B.	4614 Collinwood, Ft. Worth 7	Exec. Secy. Bd. Ed.
Hopkins, H. M.	Itasca	Itasca
Hooper, R. B.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Howell, Maggart B.	Kerens	Kerens
Howell, Z. L.	214 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, North
*Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Bluff Dale
Ingram, F. H.	204 Wimberly, Ft. Worth	Sabbatical Year
Irvin, David	Pt. 3, Hillsboro	Hillsboro Circuit
Isbell, Fletcher	Hico	Hico
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Tehuacana	Prof., Westminster
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Reisel	Hallsburg
Johnson, Floyd E.	Gatesville	District Supt.
Johnson, Roy F.	2641 Ave. M., Fort Worth 5	Hospital Commissioner
Johnston, Warren	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 3	First
Jones, Claude P.	Belton	Belton

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

5

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Jones, W. T.	1202 S. Fifth St., Temple	Temple Circuit
Keener, W. H.	906 South Adams, Ft. Worth	Retired
Kimbrow, B. E.	Holland	Holland-Little River
*Kinslow, W. T.	505 Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Carbon	Carbon
Knight, D. T.	Joshua	Retired
Knox, M. Howard	Southwestern U., Georgetown	Dir. Pub. Relations
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth	Agent Retired Homes
Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick, Jr. (II)	1904 Ashland, Ft. Worth	Asst., Arlington Heights
Langston, Roy A.	Temple	First
La Prade, R. J.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Lavender, Garland T.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Lawhon, L. M.	Frost	Frost
Layne, P. W.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Lightfoot, Earl H.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Lindsay, John W.	Everman	Everman
Loyd, H. Brown	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Makowski, Wm.	Rt. 4, Waco	Meirs Settlement
*Marney, A. K.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Matthis, Leon (III)		Chaplain, U. S. Army
McAlden, Lynn	Red Oak	Red Oak
McAfee, J. U.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
McCauley, D. R.	Coolidge	Coolidge
McCord, B. L.	Meridian	Meridian
McCree, D. L.	Brownwood	Central
McDonald, O. D.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
*McMickin, W. P.	Elliasville	Elliasville
McVey, D. E.	Perry	Perry
Merritt, John R.	Ft. 10, Box 141D, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
*Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Milner, Leon		Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3	Prof., T.W.C.
Moore, John Barcus (I)	Springtown	Springtown
Morphis, John W., Jr.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth	Oakhurst
*Morphis, W. J.	1707 1/2 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Granbury	Granbury
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Morton, W. B.	May	May
*Moss, W. W.	Rt. 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neely, Auburn S.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Neill, W. A.	1204 St. Joseph, Houston 3	Retired
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Norris, John J. (III)	Groesbeck, Rt.	Ben Hur-Big Hill
Ogle, T. S.	Waco	Wesley
Oglesby, J. C.	Georgetown	First
Oliver, J. L.	Blanket	Blanket
*Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Parmer, Quay	First Methodist, Ft. Worth 3	Evangelist
Patterson, Jos. I.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth 3	Meadowbrook
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Waxahachie, South
Patterson, J. Fred	McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	Cisco	First
Peterson, Albert	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
*Phelan, M.	Handley	Retired
Pittman, Clyde W.	Bell Meade	Sparks Memorial
Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	Retired
Porter, Horace	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperal
Price, R. Henry	Gorman	Gorman
Provo, Wilford M. (I)	Smithfield Rt.	Collieville
Ramsey, J. D.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Ray, J. L.	Whitney	Whitney
Reynolds, Wayne	Grapevine	Grapevine
Riley, P. E.	212 Courts, Weatherford	District Supt.
Rogers, L. R. (III)	Rt. 3, Waco	Rosqueville
Roper, Ernest	Waco	Clay
*Salver, O. B.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Sanders, H. J.	Desdemonia	Desdemonia
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Schulze, Urban A.	1005 Colcord, Waco	Colcord Ave.
Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres., Southwestern U.
Score, J. N. R., II (I)	Garrett BibleInst., Evanston, Ill.	Student
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
Seymour, Leslie W.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	First
Sharbutt, J. W.	Olney	Olney

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth	Benbrook
Shelton, W. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Shipp, W. E.	Waco	St. Johns
*Shook, Hollis	Garrett Bible Institute	Student
Shugart, C. O.	Graham	Graham
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Sisserson, C. H.	Weatherford	First
Slayden, Milton	Hubbard	Hubbard
Smith, Geo. G.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Smith, Hubert C.	1518 Vaughan, Ft. Worth 5	Polytechnic
Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Ross G.	1466 Greenbrier, Ft. Worth 7	Castleberry
Smith, W. F.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Grace
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
*Snoddy, B. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
*Son, Thad E.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Sory, R. Otis	Hillsboro	First
*Sprinkle, J. W.	Hillsboro	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Standlee, A. G.		Line Street
Stanford, E. R.	Breckenridge	First
*Steinman, W. H.	4 N. 8th St., Temple	Retired
Stephens, Oran	Cleburne	Main St.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Matthew Memorial
Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark., Sweetwater	Retired
Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth 4	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	Mart	Mart
Suddath, Frank K.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Swearingen, E. W.	Eddy	Eddy
Taylor, W. Cecil	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 4	St. Paul
Thompson, Carroll H.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana and Prof., Westminster
Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Midlothian	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Clifton	Clifton
Todd, Plez (III)	Crawford	Crawford
Tucker, Lewis E. (IV)	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr. (II)	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
*Turner, M. A.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Turney, A. E.	Box 1385, Ft. Worth	College Heights
Utley, Paul W.	2323 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth	Sabbatical Year
Vanderpool, L. R.	2409 Prairie, Ft. Worth 6	Trinity
Vinsant, Wallace	Aquilla	Retired
Wade, C. E.	China Springs	China Springs
Walker, Robert W. (III)	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Wingate	Wingate
Ward, W. W.	First Church, Ft. Worth 3	District Supt.
Weathers, J. B.	New Castle	New Castle
Weaver, Bruce (I)	Rt. 3, Arlington	Euless
*Webb, Atticus	3412 University Blvd., Dallas	Retired
White, Vernon G. (IV)	Rt., Waco	Lakeview
Whitefield, J. W.	Comanche	Comanche
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
Wilkins, C. E.		State Dept. Pub. Welfare
Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Williams, L. Stanley	Dublin	Dublin
Williams, S. W.	Arlington	Retired
Williamson, H. G. (I)	Gordon	Gordon
Willingham, R. R.	Burleson	Burleson-Cowley
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
Wilson, W. B.	3032 Willing, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Graford	Graford
Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
Wood, Fred P.	Lorena	Lorena
Wooten, C. D.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Yokley, Earl S. (II)	1603 Washington, Ft. Worth 4	Ridglea
*Young, R. B.	Box 577, Coleman	Retired

SUPPLIES

Baker, Lee Roy	Putman	Putman
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Service Memorial
Blackburn, Sidney T.	Ft. Worth	Asst., Polytechnic
Brown, Otis	R.F.D., Bangs	Mt. View Cir.
Rowman, R. L.	Comanche	DeLeon Cir.
Byrd, W. N.	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Childress, G. C.	New Castle	Olney Cir.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Cavanaugh, A. B.	3020 Hamilton Dr. Ft. Worth	St. John
Clark, Geo. B.	Comanche	Olden
Cooper, James	3645 Haynie, Dallas	Bruceville
Cole, Cecil	Tehuacana	Coolidge Cir.
Cox, Homer	Florence	Florence Cir.
DeWalt, Ernest	Rogers	Rogers
Fisher, F. T.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Fort, Roy	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
French, G. W., Jr.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Gillis, Bert	Jarrell	Jarrell
Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka
Hardwick, W. H.	University Sta., Georgetown	Jonah
Harper, Earl G.	Penelope	Penelope
Harper, John	S. M. U., Dallas	Saginaw
Hill, E. L.	Rt. 1, Weatherford	Weatherford Cir.
Holt, E. W.	Bluffdale	Huckaby
Irby, Otis J.	1006 9th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Silver Creek-Peden
Johnson, J. G.	Loving	Loving
Johnson, W. M.	Britton	Britton
Johnson, W. O.	Weatherford, PSR	Mineral Wells Cir.
Jones, John W.	Covington	Covington
Koch, Robert	Granger	Granger
Little, Ernest R.	Clariette	Clariette
Millsap, Richard E.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Asso., Central
Morgan, C. P.	Santa Anna	Coleman South
Morton, J. E.	Rt. 4, Winters	Drasco
O'Hearn, Frank	107 Bluffview, Brownwood	Zephyr-Pleasant Valley
Odom, Farrill	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Cir.
Pape, Arnis	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
Pape, Raymond	Rockwood	Rockwood
Pate, M. S.	403 4th St., Brownwood	Mullin
Sansom, Loy C.	Tolar	Tolar Cir.
Scott, J. D.	Burkett	Burkett
Siler, George	Gatesville	Gatesville Cir.
Smith, Richard R.	Salado	Salado
Spann, Harold	University Sta., Georgetown	Thrall Cir.
Swindall, E. P.	Granbury	Granbury Cir.
Stone, Frank	Mosheim	Mosheim
Tickner, J. W.	Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Tribble, Tommy	Carlton	Carlton
Vodicka, Stanley	3621 So. Fitzhugh, Dallas	Bardwell
Walz, Harry	Richland	Richland
Warden, C. A.	Cisco	12th Street
Welch, L. T.	Moody	Moody Cir.
Weston, John	Tehuacana	Thornton Cir.
Windham, John	Ft. Worth	Asst. Highland Pk.
Wright, J. L.	Elbert	Graham Cir.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1945

(In keeping with the standing Conference Rules, only those marked present at the Conference are listed.)

Brownwood District

Bill Clarke	John Strickland	Norman Locks
D. S. Leverett	Mrs. Flora Couch	M. A. Richardson
O. A. Etheredge	I. L. Tony	Mrs. H. V. Glenn
	Homer J. Hodge	

Cisco District

Mrs. J. M. Hutcheson	Jesse R. Smith	Mrs. Sam Chatham
Mrs. C. C. Cooper	L. E. Forrest	Mrs. J. W. Hall
J. A. McCluney	Hugh G. Vermillion	Mrs. R. L. Clinton
Fred Eberhardt	Miss Dorothy M. Coke	Mrs. W. C. Ferguson
	Raymond McDaniel	

Cleburne District

E. L. Prestige	Mrs. R. H. Boyd	Judge Roy Anderson
Arch Bouleware	Tom Parks	Mrs. Eunice Fuller
Court Cleveland	Mrs. W. J. Oxford	M. F. Higgs
Mrs. H. W. Ferguson	S. B. Wafford	Mrs. J. M. Hays

Corsicana District

Henry Nicholson
 Boyce Martin
 Wyatt Hayter
 J. T. Trotter
 Mrs. Almer Carter

J. O. Sessions
 P. M. Gladney
 T. D. Queen
 E. A. Strange
 Mrs. George Peyton

Horace Hays
 Mrs. Peyton Goodman
 Mrs. Guy Campbell
 G. H. Ferrell
 Mrs. G. W. French, Sr.

Fort Worth District

C. M. Howard
 Mrs. J. W. Hubbard
 J. G. Alexander
 H. Wren
 Mrs. L. H. Browning
 L. Berry
 Mrs. H. F. Blaydes
 Mrs. E. E. Culbreth
 Mrs. E. W. McClure
 Mrs. C. O. Morrison
 Forney Owens
 Mrs. M. E. Shelton
 Mrs. A. E. Willis
 J. B. Parr
 C. Epperly

Mrs. A. R. Walker
 Nick Kupferle, Sr.
 Mrs. E. L. Thompson
 J. B. Baker
 S. H. Roy
 H. T. Bibb
 W. Y. Wallace
 G. T. Leonard
 C. A. Boaz
 E. B. Lewis
 Mrs. C. S. Young
 S. E. Younger
 W. C. Lucas
 Mrs. A. N. Martin
 L. C. Maxwell

O. A. Bateman
 Mrs. J. P. Oliver
 Marvin D. Evans
 J. I. Short
 Mrs. Beulah Crittendon
 Mrs. Holt Harris
 T. M. Jones
 C. W. Griffin
 Mrs. C. M. Leach
 J. R. Edwards
 C. B. Grafa
 Mrs. V. A. Barnes
 C. G. Wilson
 Mrs. J. B. Parkman

Gatesville District

Mrs. Effie Shaffer
 Mrs. Clyde Thompson
 Mrs. J. H. Conley
 Mrs. Edna Welch
 Jesse Bell

B. O. Tindall
 Theodore Copeland
 Walter S. Awsler
 A. B. Poston
 Mrs. Ernest Roper

Mrs. A. M. Hale
 T. H. King
 A. M. Houy
 Mrs. A. J. Helms

Georgetown District

Mrs. J. F. Adams
 Mrs. D. A. Bowers
 Mrs. Ella R. Tyson
 Floyd Campbell

Harvey Allison
 Mrs. Neal Liseube
 Mrs. H. Ferrell
 Mrs. R. Miller

O. A. Ulrich
 Clyde Reding
 H. N. Patterson
 W. R. Woolsey

Waco District

E. O. Judd
 Paul Jund
 Noel D. Patterson
 Mrs. Olin Rivers
 Mrs. W. T. Goble

Homer Warren
 A. L. Haster
 Reginald Campbell
 Mrs. A. B. Porter
 Mrs. P. N. Hallmark

W. P. Evans, Jr.
 Reginald Campbell
 Clyde C. Hays
 Mrs. Harry Ferguson
 Mrs. T. S. Ogle

Waxahachie District

W. A. Harwell
 E. S. Davis
 Mrs. I. L. Griffith
 L. S. Patton
 W. R. New

Mrs. Shell Tirey
 Cecil Cole, Sr.
 Mrs. Charles E. Culbertson
 Mrs. C. M. Buttrill
 L. C. Wilkinson
 Walter B. Rider
 R. V. Reavis
 Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
 Mrs. J. L. Ray

Weatherford District

Mrs. M. L. Story
 Dr. W. J. Gearheart
 C. E. Canafax
 Mrs. George Slover
 J. D. Hutcheson

L. C. Young
 Mrs. J. N. Turner
 Mrs. Paul Camp
 Mrs. E. M. Wisdom
 Eli Hart

Mrs. Stella Brooks
 Mrs. H. V. Wickens
 Mrs. Jessie Cummings
 Mrs. Paul L. Easley

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

I. QUADRENNIAL

BOARD OF EDUCATION (§1441)

Ministerial—Hubert C. Smith, Vice-President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; J. D. F. Williams, Oran Stephens, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Carroll Thompson, E. L. Craig, C. W. Bergquist, W. P. McMicken, C. C. Sessions, R. Henry Price, J. Morris Bailey, Thomas B. Granger (An Undergraduate).

Lay—F. L. Williams, President; Joe B. Witherspoon, Treasurer; Clive Pierce, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. J. Harvey Rogers, W. D. Smith, Walter Amsler, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, C. O. Miller, Miss Mary Moody, Hal H. Cherry (Ex-officio), Mrs. Gid J. Bryan (Ex-officio).

Youth Members—Johnnie Childs, James Cooper, Kenneth Blackford.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM (§1558)

Ministerial—J. M. Bond, Chairman; S. A. Baker, Secretary-Treasurer; G. P. Comer, William S. Fisher, C. O. Hightower, J. F. Adams, Dwight L. McCree, Finis A. Crutchfield, Van P. Morrison.

Lay—W. P. Evans, Jr., Vice-Chairman; W. S. Marvel, Lee Putman, Johnnie Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Conley, M. W. Lovell, W. R. Witherspoon, A. O. Newman, S. H. Nance.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (§1531)

Ministerial—L. L. Felder, Chairman; H. O. Bennett, Secretary; Leslie A. Boone.

Lay—C. E. Canafax, Frank Bartos, W. J. Stillwell, J. E. Matthews.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (§1386)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

E. H. Lightfoot, Chairman; Joseph I. Patterson, Registrar; Milton Slayden, Robert W. Goodloe, R. J. LaPrade, Auburn Neely, J. W. Chisholm, John W. Morphis, Jr., Leslie W. Seymour.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (§1282)

Ministerial—Warren Johnston, President; Floyd E. Johnson, Vice-President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; H. B. Loyd, A. Norman Evans, J. C. Oglesby.

Lay—D. S. Leverett, Sam B. Wofford, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, M. L. Williams, Mrs. Charles E. Culbertson, E. M. Remington, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Johnnie Johnson.

Division of Church Extension—Ministerial—G. Alfred Brown, President; J. J. Cheed, Secretary; D. A. Chisholm, T. H. Burton, Ernest Roper, R. Otis Sory, G. Weldon Gatlin.

Lay—J. R. Edwards, Boyce Martin, Mrs. Joel Hooper.

Youth—King Bridges, Jr., Morris Bratton, Lois Clarke, Mary Frances Stubblefield.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (§778)

Ministerial—Thomas F. Sterck, President; Claude P. Jones, Secretary; L. Stanley Williams, J. H. Baldrige, Roy A. Langston, Roy L. Crawford.

Lay—G. L. Robertson, Leake Ayres, Grady Elliott, Sam Knight, Jesse R. Smith, J. I. Ellett.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Noel D. Patterson, J. T. Gardner, Glen C. Bowman, C. A. McClinton, J. Fred Patterson.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Cecil Taylor, W. J. Shelton, A. G. Standlee, D. R. McCauley, C. Y. Butler, W. E. Harrell.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley, S. A. Barnes, Roy A. Langston.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (§1232)

Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Mission Secretary, M. B. Loyd, Chairman; Executive Secretary Board of Education, J. B. Holt; President Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. Gid J. Bryan; W. S. C. S. Representative, Mrs. R. W. Williford, Wortham; Board of Lay Activities, Hal H. Cherry; Board of Missions and Church Extension; Board of Education, G. C. Boswell, Ranger; Board of Evangelism, W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena; Youth Fellowship, Bryan C. Moody, Azle; Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. C. Bowman.

Clerical—D. E. McVey, R. R. Willingham, T. D. Ellis, Hubert Crain, Melvin R. Miller, E. W. Swearingen, Roy L. Crawford, Z. L. Howell, J. B. Weathers.

Lay—Moss Sikes, J. A. McClunney, Geo. Bransom, E. C. Trotter, Rev. J. H. Champion, W. H. Simpson, Luther Nichols, A. L. McCullough, Dr. W. B. Hart, L. F. Barnhardt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (§1471)

Ministerial—Gid J. Bryan, Chairman; W. P. Cunningham, Secretary; J. I. Patterson, Urban Schulze, H. R. Hall, B. L. McCord, J. L. Oliver, A. G. Elley, A. R. Corn, C. A. Wilkerson.

Lay—Bill Clark, L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Millie Means, O. A. Bransted, Mrs. Beulah Crittenden, Hoyle E. Hackney, Clyde Reding, Paul Jund, W. A. Hanwell, J. M. Canafax.

II. ELECTED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (§1613)**

Ministerial—P. L. Shuler (1948), J. W. Whitefield (1948), W. H. Steinman (1948), Loyd Sander (1948), Secretary; Chet C. Henson (1946), J. W. Sharbutt (1946), Chairman; John R. Merritt (1946), S. A. Barnes (1947), George W. Shearer (1947), E. R. Stanford (1947), W. R. Beaird (1947).

Lay—G. H. Ferrell (1948), W. D. Arden (1948), C. M. Shears (1948), L. R. Smith (1948), E. C. Kilgore (1946), J. E. Walker, Jr. (1946), B. F.

Word (1946), Nick Kupferle (1947), C. M. Rogers (1947), Roy Hewitt (1947), Bob Riley (1947).

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith, Chairman (1946); P. L. Shuler (1947), Floyd Thrash (1947), R. H. Boyd (1948), D. L. McCree (1948).

Ministerial Qualifications—E. R. Gordon, Chairman (1946); Cecil Ellis (1946), Fred Benkley (1947), Clyde Pittman (1948), W. A. Flynn (1948).

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (§709)

W. E. Shipp (1946), Marcus Weathered (1946), William Reagan (1946), B. Hilyer (1947), Elmer C. Carter (1947), Harry N. Graves (1947), Z. H. Zimmerman (1948), H. R. Thomas (1948), J. Floyd Smith (1948).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES (§806)

Members at Large—J. N. R. Score (1947), Chairman; Frank L. Williams (1946), Secretary; H. B. Dorris (1946), W. W. Ward (1947), P. E. Riley (1948), Hal H. Cherry (1948).

Members from Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston (1948), Floyd E. Johnson (1948), Wallace N. Dunson (1948).

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

S. A. Barnes, Chairman (1947); R. B. Hooper (1948), Secretary; Judge W. R. Walker (1946), G. L. Robertson (1946), E. L. Doss (1946), H. H. Henderson (1947), L. L. Felder (1947), J. M. Bond (1947), S. W. Williams (1948), F. P. Culver (1948).

III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (§315)

R. B. Hooper, Chairman; D. L. Barnes, Secretary; Seba Kirkpatrick, J. M. Hays, M. B. Howell, A. W. Franklin, A. A. Peacock, Urban Schulze, Horace Poteet, George Greebon.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Wayne Reynolds, Convener; Aubrey Ashley, L. M. Lawhon, Geo. G. Smith, A. W. Gordon, A. J. Helm, B. B. Edmaiston, W. H. Steinman.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Ministerial—H. M. Hopkins, Chairman; C. D. Wooten, Secretary; J. D. Ramsey, Roy Johnson, Vernon G. White, O. A. Morton, J. U. McAfee, L. R. Vanderpool, Glenn C. Bowman.

Lay—Mrs. J. W. Hall, Mrs. Clyde Whigham, Miss Elva Sidel, Winfred Berry, G. C. Wilson, Mrs. Elmer Brooks, Mrs. B. C. Hutto, Reginald Campbell.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood—Leslie A. Boone, Floyd E. Johnson, J. D. F. Williams, Ed Henley, Gettis Neeley, Judge R. L. McGaugh, and District Superintendent.

- Cisco**—E. H. Lightfoot, Durwood Fleming, C. Y. Butler, J. E. Walker, Jr., C. P. Mitcham, S. H. Nance, and District Superintendent.
- Cleburne**—S. A. Baker, J. T. Gardner, Oran Stephens, T. W. Hook, W. S. Boger, W. A. Kelley, and District Superintendent.
- Corsicana**—E. F. Bohmfalk, D. R. McCauley, Roy H. Davis, W. B. Talley, J. B. Harwell, J. Floyd Smith, and District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth**—Warren Johnston, J. I. Patterson, G. Alfred Brown, Hayden Edwards, L. Bowman Craven, J. R. Edwards, G. L. Robertson, M. M. Faulk, G. T. Leonard, and District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—Ernest Roper, E. R. Stanford, J. E. Buttrill, H. T. Chapman, Leake Ayres, O. B. Craddock, J. T. Garren, and District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—Roy A. Langston, C. W. Bergquist, W. V. Bane, R. E. Wendland, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones, and District Superintendent.
- Waco**—A. Norman Evans, W. E. Shipp, C. C. Sessions, Sam Knight, A. L. Haster, T. S. Clark, and District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—R. Otis Sory, A. G. Standlee, Gid J. Bryan, W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson, M. M. Traylor, and District Superintendent.
- Weatherford**—J. J. Creed, J. W. Sharbut, C. O. Shugart, E. W. Edwards, Joe B. Witherspoon, H. E. Dennis, and District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

- Brownwood**—H. B. Loyd, H. H. Barnett, J. D. F. Williams.
- Cisco**—Roy F. Johnson, Seba Kirkpatrick, Wallace Dunson.
- Cleburne**—Cecil Ellis, J. T. Gardner, Elmer C. Carter.
- Corsicana**—Milton Slayden, Roy H. Davis, W. S. Fisher.
- Fort Worth**—John R. Merritt, Cecil Taylor, A. E. Tuurney.
- Gatesville**—Ernest Roper, E. R. Stanford, J. E. Buttrill.
- Georgetown**—W. T. Jones, B. E. Kimbrough, E. W. Swearingen.
- Waco**—C. C. Sessions, Fred P. Woods, J. U. McAfee.
- Waxahachie**—W. L. Hankla, J. L. Ray, Gid J. Bryan.
- Weatherford**—C. H. Sisserson, J. R. Carruth, C. A. Wilkerson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

- F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, R. W. Nation.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (§1931)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

- P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. McAfee, Geo. W. Shearer, Reserves—Pat Brown, L. B. Craven.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

- Ministerial**—C. O. Shugart, Chairman; Roy H. Davis, Secretary; W. R. Beard, W. E. Shipp, J. A. Walkup, Cecil M. Ellis, H. R. Draper, Horace Poteet, D. L. McCree, P. L. Shuler.
- Lay**—O. A. Etheridge, W. L. Foxworth, Arch Boulware, J. I. Ellet, Mrs. Beulah Crittendon, Hoyle E. Hackney, G. F. Wilcox, E. L. Steck, Juel E. Weaver, C. E. Canafax

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Warren Johnston, W. W. Ward, O. C. Armstrong.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

RESOLUTIONS

Eugene B. Hawk, Chairman; C. A. Sutton, Secretary; C. C. Sessions, G. L. Robertson.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Ministerial—C. O. Shugart, Chairman; Roy H. Davis, Secretary; W. R. Beaird, W. E. Shipp, J. A. Walkup, Cecil M. Ellis, H. R. Draper, Horace Poteet, D. L. McCree, P. L. Shuler.

Lay—W. E. Middleton, J. A. McClenny, Court Cleveland, Bruce McCormick, H. Wren, Tom Parks, O. A. Ulrich, Mrs. H. L. Smith, L. F. Barnhardt, L. C. Young.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (1661)

J. M. Bond, Fred P. Wood, Mrs. E. W. Kimbell, M. Phelan, J. W. Chisholm, J. W. Bergin, E. R. Barcus, Secretary of the Annual Conference.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Ministerial—R. W. Goodloe, Convener; Frank Turner, Jr., Fred Benkley, O. D. McDonald, W. F. Smith, Plez Todd, W. T. Boulware.
Lay—Truman Harlow, C. J. Thompson, Paul Buttrill, Mrs. George Haynes, F. D. Naler, Mrs. Louise Wimberly, Mrs. Cecil Curlee, Mrs. S. C. Tirey, A. J. Davis.

DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Leslie A. Boone, Boyce Martin, L. L. Felder.

STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

Conference Statistical Secretary, W. V. Bane; Assistant, Albert R. Peterson.
Brownwood—H. H. Barnett, Frank L. Turner, Jr.
Cisco—C. Y. Butler, J. J. Norris.
Cleburne—R. W. Walker, B. L. McCord.
Corsicana—Roy Davis, Vernon White.
Fort Worth—John R. Merritt, W. F. Smith.
Gatesville—Ernest Roper, Glenn C. Bowman.
Georgetown—C. P. Jones, G. W. French, Jr.
Waco—T. S. Ogle, Roy Crawford.
Waxahachie—P. L. Shuler, Pat Brown.
Weatherford—J. B. Weathers, J. Bareus Moore.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Brownwood District

District Lay Leader—Clive Pierce, County Superintendent, Brownwood, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—D. S. Leverette, Coleman, Texas; Walter Middleton, Ballinger, Texas.

Cisco District

District Lay Leader—Jesse R. Smith, Breckenridge, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—Dr. A. M. Allen, DeLeon, Texas; H. S. Childress, Rising Star, Texas; George Boyd, Cisco, Texas; Stanley McAnnelly, Ranger, Texas.

Cleburne District

District Lay Leader—H. D. Thompson, Granbury, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—Elmer J. Criswell, Grandview, Texas; C. M. Gandy, Meridian, Texas.

Corsicana District

District Lay Leader—Frank L. Williams, Mexia, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—J. O. Sessions, Kerens, Texas, Rt. 1; H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, Texas.

Fort Worth District

District Lay Leader—Judge G. L. Robertson, Sinclair Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—E. H. Hereford, Arlington, Texas, P. O. Box 46; J. G. Wittmayer, 3213 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, Texas.

Gatesville, District

District Lay Leader—Walter Amsler, McGregor, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—B. R. Miller, Hamilton, Texas, R. D. Foster, Gatesville, Texas.

Georgetown District

District Lay Leader—L. A. Banowsky, Temple, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—T. W. Holstrum, Taylor, Texas, City National Bank; John C. Kuhlman, Holland, Texas.

Waco District

District Lay Leader—W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—Sam Knight, 4-C Business College, Waco, Texas; J. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Mart, Texas.

Waxahachie District

District Lay Leader—John T. Goodman, Hillsboro, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—Supt. L. A. Mills, Midlothian, Texas; L. F. Barnhart, Palmer, Texas.

Weatherford District

District Lay Leader—H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Associate Lay Leaders—Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford, Texas; Judge E. M. Remington, Graham, Texas.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL**TRUSTEES' METHODIST HOME, WACO**

Ministerial—J. N. R. Score (Term to expire 1947).

Lay—Buford Jester (Term to expire 1947).

TRUSTEES HARRIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

(Terms to expire 1946) Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. B. A. Weideman, Dr. R. J. White, Dr. Bert Hall, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Rev. P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin, Clyde Penry, Treasurer; (Terms to expire 1947) W. D. Smith, Chairman; Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. Will S. Horn, J. R. Edwards, George Sealing; E. A. Landreth, J. W. Shugart, Rev.

S. A. Barnes, Dr. Sidney E. Stout; (Terms to expire 1948), Rev. Warren Johnson, Vice-Chairman; Dr. C. P. Schenck, Secretary; Dr. George W. Enloe, Rev. J. N. R. Score, Marvin Leonard, Dr. Charles F. Clayton, Rev. W. W. Ward, T. E. Graham, Ned Lydick.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Rev. W. W. Ward (1948), Mrs. George Peyton (1948).

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

W. D. Smith (1946), J. R. Milam (1947), Rev. J. N. R. Score (1948), Rev. S. A. Barnes (1949).

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Rev. Warren Johnson (1946), Rev. Leslie W. Seymour (1946), Marvin D. Evans (1946), Mrs. L. M. Hogsett (1946), Rev. P. E. Riley (1946), Rev. F. P. Culver (1947), H. B. Dorris (1947), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1948), Edward L. Baker (1948).

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE

Rev. William H. Coleman (1948).

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. W. H. Cole (1948), Joe B. Witherspoon (1948).

S. M. U. PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

Rev. P. E. Riley (1948), Rev. E. H. Lightfoot (1948).

SOUTHWESTERN PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

Rev. R. Otis Sory (1948), Rev. C. H. Sisserson (1948).

GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES

Rev. L. W. Seymour (1946), Rev. P. E. Riley (1946), Rev. J. W. Chisholm (1946), Hal H. Cherry (1946), Marvin Leonard (1947), Mrs. George Peyton (1947), Rev. C. H. Sisserson (1947), Executive Secretary (1948), Mrs. J. R. Milam (1948), Mrs. B. E. Hensley (1948).

TEXAS MISSION SCHOOL AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES OR DIRECTORS

(To serve until amended charter is obtained) Rev. Roy A. Langston, Rev. W. W. Ward, Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, Sam Knight, E. B. Henley, Jr.
(To serve after the amended charter has been obtained) Rev. Leslie A. Boone, M. M. Faulk.

V. SPECIAL

REPRESENTATION ON STATEWIDE STUDENT CENTER CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

W. H. Cole, R. Otis Sory, Hal H. Cherry, Roy A. Langston, Clieve Pierce.

COMMISSION TO STUDY SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT PLANS

Chairman of Board of Conference Claimants, Rev. R. Otis Sory, Chairman; Rev. Hubert C. Smith, Secretary; Rev. Oran Stephens, Mrs. George Peyton, Joe B. Witherspoon, B. E. McGlamery.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY TIME OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, Hal H. Cherry.

PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Cabinet, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Hubert C. Smith, Hal H. Cherry, Warren Johnston, J. D. F. Williams.

**VI. MEMBERS GENERAL—JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS
GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS**

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Board of Hospitals and Homes—Hubert T. Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—Philip E. Riley.
4. Commission on Ministerial Training—Robt. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Ritual and Orders of Worship—J. N. R. Score.
6. Commission on the Study of the Local Church—Warren Johnston.
7. Commission on General Conference Entertainment—W. W. Ward.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
3. Jurisdictional Council—J. N. R. Score (Education), E. B. Hawk (Ministry Committee), P. E. Riley (Conference Claimants).
4. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston (Conference President), H. B. Loyd (Conference Missionary Secretary), Mrs. Gid J. Bryan (President W. S. C. S.).

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**Opening Session—Tuesday, October 30th, 1945**

Opening—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its eightieth session (the thirtieth since the division of the old Northwest Texas Conference and the seventh since unification) at 7:30 o'clock, Tuesday evening, October 30th, 1945, in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop A. Frank Smith, D.D., LL.D., in the chair.

Worship Service—A printed order of worship for the evening services of the Conference was distributed. Dr. Warren Johnston, the pastor-host, announced the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." The Chancel Choir of the church sang the anthem. Rev. W. H. Cole led the congregation in the responsive scripture (hymnal selection, entitled, "The Armor of God"). Dr. Chet C. Henson read the scripture lesson, Isaiah 6:1-6. Dr. P. E. Riley led in prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer, the congregation uniting.

Organization—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order. W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the annual conference, was elected Secretary for this session. Upon his nomination, J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal; C. C. Sessions, Assistant Editor of the Journal, and W. V. Bane, Statistical Secretary, were elected to their respective places.

Roll Call—The roll call was completed by the distribution of registration cards to clerical and lay members of the Conference (See Roll.)

Nominations—W. W. Ward, as Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations for vacancies on Boards and Committees, and the names of the Standing Committees. These were elected. (See List.)

Rules of Meeting—Upon the motion of Warren Johnston, pastor-host, the bar of the conference was set as the lower floor of the sanctuary. The hours of meeting were set at 8:30 for the morning devotional and 9:00 for the conference business session, with adjournment at 12:30.

Board of Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, filling certain vacancies. (See Boards.)

Announcements—Various announcements of meetings of Boards, Committees and other groups were made.

Preaching Service—After the singing of the hymn, "Lead On, O King, Eternal," Bishop Smith introduced Dr. Albert Edward Day, of the Board of Evangelism, who brought the sermon of the hour.

Adjournment—After the sermon, the Conference sang, "God of Grace and God of Glory," and Bishop Smith pronounced the benediction.

Second Session—Wednesday Morning, October 31st, 1945

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Smith. Hayden Edwards led in the singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount."

Committee on Minutes—The Secretary nominated R. W. Goodloe and Oran Stephens as the Committee on Minutes. They were elected.

Conference Relations—J. W. Chisholm and W. H. Steinman, under doctors' certificates, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. George W. Davis, by age limitation, and D. K. Porter, by personal request, were also referred for the same relation.

Conference Entertainment—Cecil Taylor read a motion, waiving the Standing Rules and changing the per diem for this session of the Conference. The motion was adopted. (See Reports.)

Leave of Absence—On the request of W. H. Cole, leave of absence to attend a funeral was granted E. H. Lightfoot, and on the request of A. S. Gafford leave was also granted to W. R. Beaird.

Ministerial Qualifications—E. R. Gordon reported for the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications that no complaints had been filed with the Committee and the Bishop announced that the character of every clerical member of the Conference was passed.

Conference Claimants—Lloyd Sanders read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Planning Committee—W. W. Ward moved that the Bishop be empowered to appoint a committee of five to serve as a "Planning Committee" looking forward to pre-conference sessions of the Conference Boards and Committees that their major work may be organized to be presented in mimeographed or printed form and sent to the members and delegates to the conference upon the convening of the Conference.

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlammery read Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities, nominating Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Cherry was elected.

Mr. McGlammery read Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Mount Sequoyah—Rev. Sam Yancey, the Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, at Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark., was presented and reported to the conference on the plans and activities of the Assembly.

Jurisdictional Work—Rev. Paul D. Womeldorf, the Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, was presented and spoke concerning coming events of the Jurisdiction.

Abandonment—W. H. Cole moved that the Okra church be declared abandoned. This was adopted. He then moved that the Conference Board of Trustees be requested to attach this property to the Carbon Quarterly Conference. Upon further information that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Conference had not been completely organized, the Bishop ruled that the Conference was competent to take action upon this matter. It was ordered that the Okra church property be attached to the Carbon Quarterly Conference.

Undergraduates—Ross G. Smith, the Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, and E. R. Gordon, the chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications reported that they were ready to pass the report on the undergraduates.

First Year Class—Marvin C. Bledsoe, J. Alvis Cooley, Roy L. Felder, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Derward O. Deaver, Ervin M. Gathings, Nicholas H. Kupferle, Jr., Billy Rhodes Martin, James A. Williamson, and Earl Sumner Yokley had completed their studies and they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

Hollis Shook and Chas. P. Godbey were retained in the Class of the First Year.

Third Year Class—Hubert H. Barnett, Glenn C. Bowman, Paul K. Deats, Jr. (Elder) Thomas B. Granger, Wm. M. Greenwaldt (Elder), and

Lewis E. Tucker had completed their studies and were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

It was announced by the Secretary that the record printed in the Journal of last year that Kester M. Hearne was transferred to the Louisiana Conference was in error. He is still a member of this conference. Being in the Chaplaincy and not before the Committee, he was continued in the Class of the Third Year.

Leon C. Matthis, a Chaplain, was continued in the Class of the Third Year for the second time.

Vernon Grant White had not completed his course of study and was continued in the Class of the Third Year.

Fourth Year Class—John B. Holt (an elder) and Clarence W. Canafax (an elder) had completed their course of study in the Class of the Fourth Year.

Second Year Class—John James Norris, Plez Todd, and Robert Welcome Walker had completed the studies and were elected to Deacons' Orders. Lowell R. Rogers (a deacon) had also completed his studies. These were passed to the Class of the Third Year.

Deacons' Orders—J. Alvis Cooley and Charles Perry Godbey were elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary rule.

Richard Fisher Blanton, Franklin Taylor Fisher, and Ethelbert Peyton Goodman were elected to Deacons' Orders under the Local Deacon rule.

Admission on Trial—By vote the following were admitted on trial: Kenneth J. Cooper, Brownwood District, Gilbert Ferrell from the Fort Worth District, John Watts Lindsay and John Nelson Russell Score II from the Georgetown District, Robert Bruce Weaver from the Waco District, John Barcus Moore and Harvey Griffith Williamson from the Weatherford District.

Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score, President of Southwestern University, distributed a printed report and spoke concerning the work of this Institution.

McMurry College—Dr. Harold G. Cooke, President of McMurry College, Abilene, presented the work of that institution.

Minimum Pastoral Support—J. N. R. Score read a report from the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, recommending certain amendments to the rules of this Commission. J. I. Patterson moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Dr. Score moved that the Editor of the Journal be instructed to print the standing rules of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accordance with the recommendations of the Commission and that the amended report be published in the Journal. It was so ordered.

Full Connection—Plez Todd, John James Norris, Lowell Randall Rogers, and Robert Welcome Walker were called to the bar of the conference. After answering satisfactorily the Disciplinary questions they were admitted by a vote of the clerical members of the conference into full connection.

Announcements—Various announcements of meeting were made.

Publishing House—R. S. Tate, the representative of the Publishing House, presented the Board of Conference Claimants for this conference with a check for \$5,587.34.

Visiting Bishops—Bishops Charles C. Selecman and Bishop H. A. Boaz were presented and brought words of greeting to the conference.

Sermon—The Conference sang "Faith of Our Fathers." Bishop Selecman offered prayer. Dr. Albert E. Day brought the second of his sermons.

Adjournment—The morning session adjourned with the Benediction.

Third Session—Wednesday Night, October 31st, 1945

Opening—Dean Eugene B. Hawk, of the Perkins School of Theology, S. M. U., presided at the opening of the evening session on Wednesday. After the singing of a hymn, Finis A. Crutchfield offered prayer.

The Seminary Singers, under the direction of Prof. Fred Gealy, brought a special message in song.

Dr. Albert E. Day then brought the fourth in his series of sermons. After the sermon the Conference sang stanzas of the hymns, "Down in the Human Heart," and "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning."

Call to Order—Bishop Smith called the session to order and spoke concerning the significance of ordination in the Church.

Minutes—Ross G. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, moved that the action of the Conference in the morning session be rescinded and all references to action concerning Wilford Marshall Provo be stricken from the record. It was so ordered.

Recognition of Orders and Admission on Trial—Ross G. Smith moved that the ordination of Wilford Marshall Provo in the Baptist Church be recognized and that he be received on Trial in the Conference in the Class of the First Year as a Deacon. It was so ordered.

Recognition of Orders—Ross G. Smith also moved that the ordination of Erwin Wolford Holt in the Baptist Church be recognized as a local deacon in The Methodist Church. It was so ordered.

Ordination of Deacons—John James Norris, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Joseph Alvis Cooley, Franklin Taylor Fisher, and Ethelbert Peyton Goodman were ordained Deacons. Wilford Marshall Provo took the ordination vows. The Secretary presented the ordination parchments.

Adjournment—After the singing of the Doxology, the session adjourned with the Benediction pronounced by Bishop Boaz.

Fourth Session—Thursday Morning, November 1st, 1945

Opening—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order Thursday morning at 9:00 o'clock.

Minutes—R. W. Goodloe reported that the Committee had read the minutes of the preceding sessions and that they were approved.

Leave of Absence—Without objection, leaves of absence were granted to B. F. Jackson, Jr., Paul K. Deats, Jr., D. R. McCauley, and Marvin Bledsoe.

Time of Annual Conference—W. W. Ward moved that the Bishop be empowered to appoint a committee of three to meet with similar committees from the other Annual Conferences of Texas to consider the time of the annual conference sessions and to report back to the next annual conference. It was so ordered. The Bishop appointed P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, and Hal H. Cherry as the Committee.

Brotherhood—J. D. F. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Division of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood, made a report concerning the activities of the Brotherhood and solicited others to become members.

Re-Admission—W. W. Ward presented the name of J. E. Watkins to be presented to the Committee on Conference Relations for re-admission and then for the retired relation. It was referred.

Sugar Loaf Property—Geo. W. French made a final report concerning the disposition of the Sugar Loaf Church property as purchased by the U. S. government. The report was received. (See Reports.)

S. M. U.—Dean Eugene B. Hawk, of the Perkins School of Theology, S. M. U., addressed the conference concerning the work and future plans of that institution.

United Texas Drys—Dr. W. H. McKenzie, the Executive Secretary of the United Texas Drys, addressed the conference on the work of this organization.

T. W. C.—Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, presented a report of the work of this college to the conference.

Hospitals and Homes—L. L. Felder read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Order of the Day—Hubert C. Smith moved that the order of the day for Friday morning at 9:45 be set to hear the Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. It was so ordered.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Chair—Bishop Smith requested Bishop H. A. Boaz to occupy the Chair.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston, the President of the Board, spoke to the report and presented Mrs. C. W. Meyer, who this year purchased \$58,000 Annuity Bonds from the General Board of Missions, the proceeds of which is to be used for foreign missionary projects.

J. I. Patterson, W. N. Dunson, G. Alfred Brown and R. J. LaPrade spoke to the report. J. I. Patterson moved that the report be amended by substituting the figures \$1,800 in the place of \$1,500. The amendment lost. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

G. Alfred Brown, the President of the Church Extension Section of the Board, read Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Warren Johnston requested permission for the Board to attach the list of appropriations to the report at the close of the conference. Permission was granted.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Smith presented Dr. A. W. Martin, the new professor at the Perkins School of Theology, who spoke briefly to the conference.

Bishop Smith called Rev. and Mrs. Durwood Fleming to the bar of the conference and announced that they were being transferred to the Texas Conference and would be assigned to River Oaks, Houston, a new congregation to be organized there.

The Secretary called attention that news had just been received of the death of a brother of Rev. T. S. Ogle. The Bishop extended sympathy on behalf of the conference to Brother Ogle and leave of absence was granted him.

Warren Johnston presented Mrs. A. Frank Smith to the conference.

J. B. Holt presented Rev. Charles Luttrick, the newly elected Conference Youth Director of the Board of Education.

Evangelism—Bishop Smith presented Warren Johnston, the Conference Director of the Crusade for Christ, for the order of the day. After the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Dr. Dawson Bryan, the Area Director, presented plans for the evangelistic phase of the Crusade.

Chair—Bishop Smith resumed the Chair.

Dr. Johnston requested E. F. Bohmfalk to lead the conference in singing "The Son of God Goes Forth to War." Dr. Kenneth Pope led in prayer.

Dr. Albert Day brought another stirring sermon, emphasizing the New Life Movement.

As a service of dedication was concluded with prayer by Bishop Smith, the session adjourned.

Fifth Session—Friday Morning, November 2nd, 1945

Opening—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock Friday morning, November 2nd, 1945:

Minutes—Oran Stephens reported that the minutes of the preceding session had been read and were approved.

Reports of District Superintendents—The reports for the work of the districts were made by A. S. Gafford for the Brownwood District, W. H. Cole for the Cisco District, C. H. Cole for the Cleburne District, Finis A. Crutchfield for the Corsicana District, W. W. Ward for the Fort Worth District, D. K. Porter for the Gatesville District, R. C. Edwards for the Georgetown District, Chet C. Henson for the Waco District, R. J. LaPrade for the Waxahachie District, and P. E. Riley for the Weatherford District. Each District Superintendent asked the preachers and laymen present from the district to stand.

Board of Education—Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read by Hubert C. Smith.

J. B. Holt presented and spoke words of appreciation for the work done in the past by Mrs. C. W. Kent, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, and Carroll H. Thompson. Miss Moye Anne Bratton, the new Conference Director of Children's Work was presented.

The Executive Secretary stressed the expansion program of Glen Lake Camp, at Glen Rose, Texas. W. H. Cole told of the plans to build the John A. Siceloff Memorial Lodge as being sponsored by the Cisco District. A collection to aid in this project was taken.

F. L. Turner spoke to the memory of Brother Siceloff and made a personal gift of \$25.00 to the Memorial Lodge.

Hubert C. Smith and Glenn Flinn presented the plans for the campaign for the Wesley Foundation work. Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Hospitals and Homes—W. D. Smith, the chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, was introduced and spoke to the conference. Dr. Chas. H. Harris, the Director of the Hospital, read the annual report of the Hospital. Hayden Edwards, Golden Cross Commissioner, reported for his work. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Planning Committee—The Bishop requested permission to add the names of the Cabinet to the Committee of five, authorized yesterday. He named as the Committee, the Cabinet, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Hubert C. Smith, Hal H. Cherry, Warren Johnston, and J. D. F. Williams.

Christian Advocate—Dr. Otto Nall, Managing Editor of the Christian Advocate, was presented and spoke concerning this paper.

Personal Privilege—The Bishop presented Rev. and Mrs. Jesue Gonzales, of the Mexican Methodist Church at Fort Worth.

Order of Conference Session—At the request of the Bishop, the final session of the conference was ordered to meet this afternoon at 2:00 o'clock.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ordination—The Secretary announced that the Bishop had ordained Richard Fisher Blanton a deacon last evening, and presented the parchment.

Auditing Committee—The Secretary of the Cabinet nominated Noel D. Patterson in the place of Geo. Greebon and C. A. McClinton in the place of Grady Mahew on the Auditing Committee. These were elected. (See List.)

Service of Commemoration—The Conference observed the Service of Commemoration. The Secretary called the names of the ministers who died during the year: G. W. Bounds, O. O. Odom, J. A. Siceloff, C. E. Simpson, G. R. Wright, and I. D. S. Lee. He also called the names of the wives of ministers who died during the year: Mrs. Ed. R. Barcus, Mrs. W. B. Wilson, Mrs. J. H. Sandstrom, Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Mrs. J. E. Walker, Mrs. L. A. Clark.

Dean Eugene B. Hawk brought the address of the hour.

After the singing of a hymn, the Conference session adjourned with the Benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

Sixth Session—Friday Afternoon, November 2nd, 1945

Opening—Bishop Smith called the session to order. The conference sang a hymn and the Bishop offered prayer.

Committee on Conference Claimants—Hubert C. Smith read Report No. 1 of the Special Committee of Support of Conference Claimants. This report was adopted. (See Reports.)

A second report of the Committee was read and a motion made that it be studied during the year and be voted upon at the next annual conference. P. E. Riley moved that the paper be referred back to the Committee for further study and another report be made at the next session of the Conference, and that an allotment for the expense of the Committee be allowed. The substitution carried, and the substitute motion was adopted.

Treasurer's Report—W. B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, read the report, which was received for record. (See Reports.)

Auditing Committee—J. Fred Patterson read the Report of the Auditing Committee, which was received for record. (See Reports.)

W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan reported on the work of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Hospitals and Homes—L. L. Felder read Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, which concerned the Methodist Home. Hubert John-

son, the Superintendent of the Home, addressed the conference on the work being done there.

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith reported that the retired relationship has been recommended for J. W. Chisholm and for W. H. Steinman. The Bishop stated that the retirement of Geo. W. Davis and D. K. Porter were automatic. C. H. Cole reported on the condition of Brother Chisholm and R. C. Edwards on that of Brother Steinman.

D. K. Porter made a veiledictory address to the conference on the occasion of his retirement. J. I. Patterson moved that this address be printed in the Journal. It was so ordered.

Offering—A love-offering of appreciation and sincere affection was taken for the retiring brethren and for the conference Postmaster, R. W. Nation. (Offering, \$250.00.)

Siceloff Memorial—Wm. H. Cole reported that the offering made this morning for the Siceloff Memorial Lodge at Glen Lake Camp amounted to \$972.00.

Chaplains—The Bishop requested all chaplains present to come to the bar of the conference. J. Morris Bailey, R. Henry Price, Raymond Burton, R. Clark Calvert, G. Weldon Gatlin, and Quay Parmer, who receiving civilian appointments at this session, spoke to the conference. J. Beal Duncan, who is remaining in the chaplaincy, also spoke to the conference.

Conference Entertainment—The report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment was received without reading. (See Reports.)

Next Session of the Conference—R. A. Langston extended an invitation for the Annual Conference to hold its next session in Temple. Warren Johnston extended an invitation on behalf of the Church of Fort Worth to meet in Fort Worth. A standing vote was taken: 256 votes were cast, 107 for Temple, and 149 for Fort Worth. Fort Worth was designated as the seat of the next Annual Conference.

Conference Rules—Thos. F. Sterck moved to amend Standing Rule 16. The amendment was adopted. (See Standing Rules.)

World Service and Finance—R. A. Langston read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Rules—Warren Johnston and R. A. Langston raised certain questions in regard to the amendment in the Standing Rules. Warren Johnston moved that the World Service Commission be instructed to make a study of the basis and method by which the similar Commissions of the Conferences in Texas and adjacent territory made the distribution of appointments and that a recommendation be made to the next session of the annual conference. This motion was adopted.

Committee on Temperance—W. P. Cunningham read Report of the Committee on Temperance. This report was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. I. Patterson moved that the Committee on Temperance be changed to a quadrennial conference Board. It was so ordered.

Hospitals and Homes—L. L. Felder read Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 4, concerning Retired Preacher's Homes was read. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was received for record. (See Reports.)

The report of the Board of Trustees for Home for Retired Ministers was read by R. B. Hooper. The report was received. (See Reports.)

Spiritual State of the Church—C. O. Shugart read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Sabbath Day Observance—The report of the Committee on Sabbath Day Observance was received without reading. (See Reports.)

Christian Literature—The report of the Committee on Christian Literature was received without reading. (See Reports.)

Accepted Supply Pastors—R. B. Hooper read the list of Accepted Supply Pastors. The report was received for record. (See Question 17, Business of the Conference.)

American Bible Society—L. M. Lawhon filed the report of the Committee on the American Bible Society without reading. (See Reports.)

Recognition of Orders—Ross G. Smith recommended for the Committee on Conference Relations that the ordination of John David Scoot, in the Friends, or Quaker, Church, be recognized as a local deacon in the Methodist Church. It was approved.

Board of Evangelism—S. A. Baker read Report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Town and Country Commission—W. P. Evans, Jr., filed the report of the Town and Country Commission, and moved that the Conference approve the appointment of H. B. Loyd as temporary chairman of this commission. It was so approved. (See Reports.)

Statistics—W. V. Bane read the report as Statistical Secretary. The report was received for record. (See Statistics.)

Accepted Supply Pastors—R. B. Hooper read a supplementary report on Accepted Supply Pastors. The report was received. (See Question 17, Business of the Conference.)

Sabbatical Leave—W. W. Ward moved that Sabbatical Leave be granted to Paul W. Utley and F. H. Ingram. It was adopted.

Wesley Foundation Campaign Committee—The Secretary of the Cabinet nominated R. A. Langston and Clive Pierce as additional members on the Wesley Foundation Campaign Committee. It was adopted.

Resolutions—C. A. Sutton read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted by a rising vote. (See Reports.)

Southwestern Advocate—Dr. H. M. Whaling, Editor of the Southwestern Advocate, spoke to the Conference.

Minutes—Without objection authority was given to the Editor of the Journal to read and correct the minutes of today's session.

Cabinet—The Bishop called the members of the Cabinet to the platform and expressed his deep appreciation for their work and Christian spirit as expressed in the work of making the appointments.

Appointments—The Bishop read the appointments and the transfers in and out of the conference. (See Appointments.)

Adjournment—The Conference stood and sang the Doxology, and adjourned sine die with the Benediction by Bishop Smith.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Fort Worth, Texas, from October 30, 1945, to November 2, 1945. Bishop A. Frank Smith, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected
Secretary? W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth.
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Statistician? W. V. Bane, Killeen, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§ 639.)
Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; Joe B. Wither-
spoon, Board of Education, \$5,000; J. R. Edwards, Board of Mis-
sions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Lloyd Sanders, Board of Con-
ference Claimants, \$2,500; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum Salary Fund,
\$2,500.
(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§ 639.)
Yes, See Report.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected
(§ 630) [answer Yes or No]:
(a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.
(b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?
Yes.
(c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
(e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
(f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
(g) Annual Conference on World Service and Finance? Yes.
(h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
(i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.
(j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
(k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.
(l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
(m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
(n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
(o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
(p) Distributing Committee? No.
(q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
(r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
(s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Minutes: R. W. Good-
loe, Oran Stephens.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 640.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See reports.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§ 806.) See report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) See report of World Service and Finance.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 10% of pastor's salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference
 - (a) For World Service? \$32,618.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 1¼% of pastor's salary for current year.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,073.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund- \$1,980.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See report.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1283-86.) See reports.
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See report.
 - (d) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) Month of May.
14. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1492.) Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.
 (b) What is his report? See report.
 (c) Who are elected district lay leaders? (§§ 1497-98.) See Committees.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. McAfee, Geo. W. Shearer. Reserves: Pat Brown, L. B. Craven.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.)

Armstrong, A. B.	Holt, E. W.	Pate, M. S.
Baker, Lee Roy	Irby, J. O.	Sansom, L. C.
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	Johnson, J. G.	Scott, J. D.
Byrd, W. N.	Johnson, W. M.	Siler, George F.
Brown, Otis	Johnson, W. O.	Smith, Richard R.
Cooper, James M.	Koch, Robert W.	Spann, Harold
Cox, Homer	Little, Richard Earnest	Tickner, J. W.
Dewald, Ernest	McAfee, Charles	Stone, Robt. F.
Fisher, F. T.	Millsap, Richard E.	Vodicka, Stanley
Fort, Homer Lee	Morgan, Cloy P.	Warden, C. A.
French, G. W., Jr.	Morton, J. E.	Welch, L. T.
Gillis, Burt	Odom, Ferrell	Windham, John
Goodman, Peyton	O'Hearn, Frank	Wright, J. L.
Hardwick, W. H.	Pape, Arnis	
Harper, Earl G.	Pape, R. A.	
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? No report.
19. Who are received on trial
 - (a) In studies of the first year? Kenneth James Cooper, Gilbert Lee

Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Wilford Marshall Provo (Deacon, received from another church. See 33), John Nelson, Russell Score, II, Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson.

20. Who remain on trial
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Hollis Shook, Charles Perry Godbey.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, James Alvis Cooley (Deacon), Derward Ocie Deaver (Deacon), Roy Lee Felder (Deacon), Ervin Miles Gathings (Deacon), Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr. (Deacon), Billy Rhodes Martin (Deacon, transferred out), Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., James Alexander Williamson (transferred out), Earl Summers Yokley (Deacon).
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? No one.
21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
22. Who are admitted into full connection? John James Norris, Lowell Randel Rogers (Deacon), Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker.
23. What full members are in studies
 - (a) Of the third year? John James Norris, Lowell Randel Rogers, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr. (Elder), Thomas Buford Granger, William Morton Greenwaldt (Elder), Lewis Edwin Tucker, Jesse Wade Griffin.
24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§ 346)
 - (a) Of the third year? Kester Maurice Hearn (Chaplain), Leon Caldwell Matthis (Chaplain), Vernon Grant White.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Clarence Wilson Canafax (Elder), John B. Holt (Elder).
26. Who have been elected deacons
 - (a) As local preachers? Richard Fisher Blanton, Franklin Taylor Fisher, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman.
 - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? John James Norris, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker.
 - (c) Under the seminary rule? Joseph Alvis Cooley, Charles Perry Godbey.
 - (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
27. Who have been ordained deacons? Richard Fisher Blanton, Franklin Taylor Fisher, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, John James Norris, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Joseph Alvis Cooley.
28. Who have been elected elders? No one.
29. Who have been ordained elders? No one.
30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception: No one.
31. Who are readmitted: No one.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411)
 - (a) As local deacons? Edwin Wolford Holt, Ordained in the Baptist Church. John David Scott, Ordained in the Friends (Quaker) Church.
 - (b) As local elders? No one.

33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
 (a) As ordained deacons? Wilford Marshall Provo, from the Baptist Church.
 (b) As ordained elders? No one.
 (c) As members on trial? Wilford Marshall Provo (Deacon), from the Baptist Church.
 (b) As members in full connection? No one.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Joseph Alvis Cooley (Class of First Year) North Texas. John Wesley Ford (Elder), Texas. Jesse Waid Griffin (Elder) Northwest Texas.
35. Who have been transferred out? A. G. Elley (Elder), Southwest Texas. Durwood Fleming (Elder), Texas. Robert Earl Martin (Elder), Southwest Texas. B. Rhodes Martin (Second Year), Northwest Texas. James A. Williamson (Second Year), Mississippi. W. H. Hogg (Elder), Southwest Texas.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? G. W. Bounds, I. D. S. Lee, O. O. Odom, John A. Siceloff, C. E. Simpson, G. R. Wright.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) J. W. Barrett, for 7th year. T. W. Ellis, for 7th year. Ora Minor, for 7th year. J. H. Sandstrom, for 7th year. Z. R. Fee, for 2nd year.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) F. H. Ingram, Paul W. Utley.
40. What ministers have been retired [list alphabetically]
 (a) This year? Chisholm, J. W.; Davis, Geo. W.; Porter, D. K.; Steinman, W. H.
 (b) Previously?
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Anderson, W. E. | Gilmore, S. P. | Nation, R. W. |
| Andrews, W. B. | Gore, J. O. | Neill, W. A. |
| Baird, J. V. | Hall, A. W. | Neville, S. P. |
| Barcus, Ed. R. | Harris, I. F. | Page, Earl |
| Bergin, J. W. | Hearns, E. O. | Patterson, E. R. |
| Bishop, C. M. | Hearon, W. J. | Phelan, M. |
| Black, W. E. | Heizer, R. H. | Sensabaugh, O. F. |
| Bowles, J. S. | Hendrickson, J. D. | Shuler, J. W. W. |
| Brockett, C. T. | Hightower, I. E. | Smith, Mac M. |
| Cantrell, P. E. | Howell, Z. L. | Smoot, J. D. |
| Chenoweth, E. B. | Huddleston, H. D. | Snoody, B. A. |
| Christopher, Paul | Irvin, David | Story, T. G. |
| Clarke, W. A. | Johnson, E. H. | Stout, H. E. |
| Cloud, W. J. | Keener, W. H. | Thompson, Harry B. |
| Coleman, W. H. | Kinslow, W. T. | Thompson, W. D. |
| Crosby, R. A. | Knight, D. T. | Turner, M. A. |
| Culver, F. P. | Kramer, B. W. | Virsant, W. |
| Culwell, J. W. | Makowski, William | Webb, Atticus |
| Davenport, R. H. | McGehee, F. L. | Witt, J. W. A. |
| Doss, W. H. | Milburn, O. W. | Williams, S. W. |
| Dow, Victor D. | Morphis, W. J. | Wilson, J. T. |
| Fenton, W. J. | Morton, C. N. | Wilson, W. B. |
| Gaskins, W. D. | Morton, W. B. | Young, R. B. |
| Gilleland, W. B. | Moss, W. W. | |
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Charles P. Godbey (2-1), Garrett Bib. Inst., Georgetown Dist. Hollis Shook (2-1), Garrett Bib. Inst., Georgetown Dist. John N. R. Score II (1-1), Garrett Bib. Inst., Georgetown Dist. Sprig Harwood, Princeton University, Georgetown Dist. (1).

42. What is the number of
- (a) Pastoral charges? 249; accepted supply pastors? 52; transfers in? 3; transfers out? 6; received from other churches? 1; deceased? 6.
- (b) Ministers
- (1) On trial
- | | |
|---|----|
| (a) As pastors? | 14 |
| (b) Under special appointment?..... | 1 |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school?..... | 3 |
- (2) In full connection
- | | |
|---|-----|
| (a) As pastors and district superintendents?..... | 178 |
| (b) Under special appointment?..... | 32 |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school?..... | 1 |
| (d) On sabbatical leave?..... | 2 |
- (3) Retired?
- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| (4) Supernumerary? | 5 |
|--------------------------|---|
- (c) Total of all ministers?.....311
43. What other personal notation should be made?

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Treasurer's Report.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Statistics.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any other business?
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? No report.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.]

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. STATISTICAL REPORT (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	943
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults.....	1,967
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll.....	2,526
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	100,888
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith.....	3,061
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated.....	5,035
7. Removed by Death.....	840
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise.....	6,585
9. Total Full Members—Active.....	79,630
10. Total Full Members—Inactive.....	19,754
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive.....	99,384
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members.....	98

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. Number of Church Schools.....	406
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19)	5,070
15. Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years....	3,150
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years.....	11,296
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years.....	10,044
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	21,125
19. Enrollment in Home Department.....	1,994
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19) Inclusive).....	52,349
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School.....	26,607
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children.....	1,194
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	2,537
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults.....	1,531
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools.....	6,896
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools.....	424
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith.....	1,798
28. Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	
29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	1,575
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 12,519.00
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	119,523.00

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. Number of Units of Organization.....	274
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S.....	8,506
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work.....	\$ 57,729.00
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild.....	840

IV. PROPERTY

36. Number of Preaching Places.....	438
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$7,104,300.00
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land.....	863,845.00
38. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges.....	367,777.00
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses.....	33,246.00

II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness.....	\$	93,909.00
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements.....		252,020.00
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals		345,320.00
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.		90,167.00
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated.....	\$441,437.00	
46. Total Salaries Paid		
(a) Pastors	456,220.00	
(b) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors.....		456,220.00
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46).....		1,243,635.00

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund— Apportioned	\$55,528.00	
49. District Superintendent's Fund—paid.....		55,694.00
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	\$ 7,769.00	
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid		7,764.00
52. Conference Claimant's Fund—Apportioned..\$	43,458.00	
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid.....		44,158.00

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences— Apportioned	\$82,087.00	
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences— Accepted	88,587.00	
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid.....		89,816.00
57. Special Gifts to World Service.....		11,285.00
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget.....		11,844.00
59. Total Methodist Student Day Offering.....		683.00
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering.....		2,044.00
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering.....		2,546.00
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering.....		1,874.00
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers		44,097.00
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild.....		4,234.00
65. Sustentation		9,991.00
66. Wesley Foundation		765.00
67. Hospitals		5,529.00
68. Homes		3,908.00
69. Orphanages		71,279.00
70. Schools and Colleges.....		19,273.00
71. City Missions		4,821.00
72. Crusade for Christ.....		265,411.00
73. Other Benevolences		6,099.00

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General		1,171.00
75. Jurisdictional		3,597.00
76. District Work		7,856.00
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevo- lences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive		578,330.00
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77).....		1,931,234.00

III. OTHER FACTS

79. Number of Districts.....	10
80. Number of Pastoral Charges.....	245
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places).....	438
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year.....	
83. Educational Statistics:	
(a) Number of Schools.....	2
(b) Teachers and Officers.....	144
(c) Total Students for Year.....	1,802
(d) Value of Property.....	2,759,093.00
(e) Endowment.....	928,645.00
(f) Indebtedness.....	None
84. Orphanage Statistics:	
(a) Number of Orphanages.....	1
(b) Officers and Teachers.....	48
(c) Children.....	421
(d) Cost per Child per Day.....	1.12
(e) Money Expended for the Year.....	204,000.00
(f) Value of Property.....	894,169.00
(g) Endowment.....	500,000.00
(h) Indebtedness.....	None
85. Hospital Statistics:	
(a) Number of Hospitals.....	1
(b) Officers and Nurses.....	633
(c) Number of Beds.....	368
(d) In-Patients for Year.....	12,867
(e) Out-Patients for Year.....	8,470
(f) Money Expended for Year.....	\$1,053,413.00
(g) Value of Charity Work.....	52,043.00
(h) Value of Property.....	1,683,362.00
(i) Endowment.....	None
(j) Indebtedness.....	176,138.00
86. Homes for Conference Claimants:	
(a) Number.....	24
(b) Value.....	70,000.00
(c) Other Property.....	5,000.00
87. Conference Claimants:	
(a) Retired Ministers.....	75
(b) Widows.....	91
(c) Dependent Children.....	None
(d) Total Claimants.....	166
88. Other Homes (specify type):	
89. District Parsonages:	
(a) Number.....	9
(b) Value.....	65,500.00
(c) Indebtedness.....	1,500.00
(d) Insurance.....	39,850.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (3)

Ballinger.....	H. B. Loyd.....	(2)
Bangs.....	Thomas B. Granger.....	(1-IV)
Blanket.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(2)
Brownwood—Central.....	D. L. McCree.....	(2)
Brownwood—First.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(9)
Brownwood—Johnson Memorial.....	Kenneth J. Cooper.....	(1-1)
Coleman.....	L. Bowman Craven.....	(1)
Coleman, South.....	C. P. Morgan.....	(1-S)
Comanche.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(1)
Comanche Circuit.....	J. W. Tickner.....	(1-S)
Drasco.....	J. E. Morton.....	(2-S)
Gustine Circuit.....	F. O. Garner.....	(1)
Indian Creek Circuit.....	Arnis Pape.....	(1-S)
May.....	W. B. Morton.....	(2-R)
Mt. View Circuit.....	Otis Brown.....	(1-S)
Mullin.....	M. S. Pate.....	(1-S)
Norton.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Novice.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(2)
Rockwood.....	Raymond Pape.....	(2-S)
Santa Anna.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	(3)
Talpa-Crews.....	J. D. Ramsey.....	(2)
Valera-Voss.....	Homer R. Hall.....	(2)
Wingate.....	R. T. Wallace.....	(1)
Winters.....	J. H. Baldrige.....	(1)
Zephyr-Pleasant Valley.....	Frank O'Hearn.....	(2-S)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	D. L. McCree.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Derward O. Deaver.....	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. H. Cole (4)

Breckenridge.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(1)
Bunyan.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(1)
Burkett.....	J. D. Scott.....	(1-S)
Caddo.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(2)
Carbon.....	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(2)
Cisco—First Church.....	Allen A. Peacock.....	(1)
Cisco—Twelfth Street.....	C. A. Warden.....	(2-S)
Clariette.....	R. Ernest Little.....	(1-S)
Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	(2)
DeLeon.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(1)
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. L. Bowman.....	(1-S)
Desdamona-Scranton.....	H. J. Sanders.....	(1)
Dublin.....	L. Stanley Williams.....	(2)
Eastland.....	J. W. Ford.....	(1)
Eolian.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Gorman.....	Henry Price.....	(1)
Huckaby.....	E. W. Holt.....	(1-S)
Olden.....	George B. Clark.....	(1-S)
Pioneer.....	W. B. Gilleland.....	(1-R)
Putman.....	Lee Roy Baker.....	(3-S)
Ranger.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(2)
Rising Star.....	C. Y. Butler.....	(4)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	Allen A. Peacock.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Henry Price.....	(1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chas. H. Cole (2)

Alvarado.....	Fred Benkley	(1)
Alvarado Circuit.....	W. N. Byrd.....	(2-S)
Bluffdale.....	H. D. Huddleston.....	(2-R)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	G. G. Smith.....	(2)
Burleson-Crowley.....	R. R. Willingham.....	(1)
Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	A. W. Franklin.....	(1)
Cleburne—Main Street.....	Oran Stephens	(5)
Cleburne—St. Mark's.....	Cecil Ellis	(2)
Cleburne—St. Paul's.....	C. M. Buttrell.....	(1)
Covington-Osceola.....	John W. Jones.....	(1-S)
Glen Rose.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(1)
Glen Rose Circuit.....	Farrill Odom	(1-S)
Grandbury.....	Van P. Morrison.....	(2)
Grandbury Circuit.....	E. P. Swindall.....	(1-S)
Grandview.....	S. A. Baker.....	(3)
Itasca.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	(5)
Joshua-Godley.....	Robt. W. Walker.....	(1-III)
Maypearl.....	T. D. Ellis.....	(1)
Stephenville.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(4)
Tolar Circuit.....	Loy C. Sansom.....	(1-S)
Venus.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	(1)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	S. A. Baker.....	(2)

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Finis A. Crutchfield (2)

Barry-Emhouse.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Bazette.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Blooming Grove.....	Albert Peterson	(1)
Chatfield.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Coolidge.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(1)
Coolidge Circuit.....	Cecil Cole	(1-S)
Corsicana—Central.....	Wm. M. Greenwaldt.....	(I-IV)
Corsicana—Eleventh Ave.....	W. R. Beard.....	(1)
Corsicana—First Church.....	Erwin F. Bohmfalk.....	(4)
Corsicana—North.....	Roy H. Davis.....	(3)
Dawson.....	H. C. Bowman.....	(2)
Eureka.....	Peyton Goodman	(5-S)
Frost.....	L. M. Lawhon	(1)
Groesbeck.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(2)
Hubbard.....	Milton Slayden	(1)
Kerens.....	M. B. Howell.....	(3)
Mertens-Irene.....	F. T. Fisher.....	(1-S)
Mexia.....	E. L. Craig.....	(2)
Purdon Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Rice.....	Marvin Bledsoe	(3-II)
Richland Circuit.....	Harry Walz	(1-S)
Tehuacana.....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	(1)
Thornton Circuit.....	John Weston	(1-S)
Wortham.....	William S. Fisher.....	(2)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. B. Ansley.....	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	B. F. Browning.....	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Kester M. Hearn.....	(2)
Part Time Instructor, Southwestern University.....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	(1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. W. Ward (2)

Arlington.....	T. H. Burton.....	(2)
Benbrook.....	Geo. W. Shearer.....	(1)
Birdville.....	R. C. Calvert.....	(1)
Collieville Circuit.....	Wilford M. Provo.....	(1-I)
Eules.....	Bruce Weaver.....	(1-I)
Everman.....	John W. Lindsay.....	(2-I)
Grapevine.....	Wayne Reynolds.....	(1)
Haslet-Keller.....	Roy L. Felder.....	(1-II)
Handley.....	G. Weldon Gatlin.....	(1)
Isham's Chapel.....	J. Alvis Cooley.....	(2-II)
Kennedale.....	W. L. Commell.....	(5)
Saginaw.....	John Harper.....	(1-S)
Smithfield.....	Gilbert Ferrell.....	(2-I)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights.....	S. A. Barnes.....	(2)
Arlington Heights, Associate.....	Nick Kupferle, Jr.....	(2-II)
Ash Crescent.....	Harry F. Draper.....	(1)
Boulevard.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	(1)
Castleberry.....	Ross G. Smith.....	(1)
College Heights.....	A. E. Turney.....	(2)
Central.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(2)
Central Associate.....	W. P. Cunningham.....	(2)
Central Associate.....	Richard E. Millsap.....	(1-S)
Diamond Hill.....	George Greebon.....	(1)
Englewood.....	J. J. Creed.....	(1)
First Church.....	Warren Johnston.....	(4)
First Church, Associate.....	Ervin M. Gathings.....	(2-II)
Fostepco Heights.....	Theo Moberg.....	(2)
Grace.....	W. F. Smith.....	(6)
Highland Park.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(5)
Highland Park, Associate.....	John Windham.....	(1-S)
Lake Worth.....	John R. Merritt.....	(3)
Liberator Memorial.....	J. Waid Griffin.....	(1-IV)
Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas F. Sterck.....	(6)
Meadowbrook.....	Joseph I. Patterson.....	(6)
Missouri Avenue.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(1)
Oakhurst.....	John W. Morphis, Jr.....	(5)
Polytechnic.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	(2)
Polytechnic, Associate.....	Sidney T. Blackburn.....	(1-S)
Ridgelea-Bethel.....	Earl S. Yokley.....	(2-II)
Riverside.....	J. M. Bond.....	(2)
St. John's.....	A. B. Cavannaugh.....	(1-S)
St. Mark's.....	Hayden Edwards.....	(6)
St. Paul's.....	W. Cecil Taylor.....	(4)
Trinity.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(2)
Weatherford Street.....	J. A. Walkup.....	(10)
Wichita Avenue.....	H. O. Bennett.....	(7)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Wayne Reynolds.....	(1)
Supt. Homes Retired Ministers.....	Geo. F. Kornegay.....	(7)
Exec. Secretary, Board of Education.....	J. B. Holt.....	(3)
Hospital Commissioner.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	(1)
President Southwestern University.....	J. N. R. Score.....	(4)
Dir. Pub. Relations, Southwestern U.....	M. Howard Knox.....	(3)
Associate Professor, Southwestern U.....	B. F. Jackson, Jr.....	(3)
Professor Texas Wesleyan College.....	H. E. Stout.....	(2-R)
Professor Texas Wesleyan College.....	Theo. Moberg.....	(6)
Evangelist.....	Frank L. Turner.....	(4)
Evangelist.....	W. H. Coleman.....	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Pub. Health Hospital.....	H. O. Bennett.....	(7)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Continued

Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Wilson Canafax	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(3)
Sabbatical Year.....	Paul W. Utley.....	(1)
Sabbatical Year.....	F. H. Ingram.....	(1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson (1)

Beehouse.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Carlton.....	Tommy Tribble.....	(1-S)
Clifton.....	Floyd Thrash.....	(2)
Cranfls Gap.....	Roy Fort.....	(2-S)
Crawford.....	Plez Todd.....	(1-III)
Copperas Cove.....	O. D. McDonald.....	(1)
Evant.....	J. D. Farmer.....	(6)
Gatesville.....	Hubert W. Crain.....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit.....	George Siler.....	(2-S)
Hamilton.....	J. E. Buttrill.....	(2)
Hico.....	J. F. Isbell.....	(2)
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	J. M. Hays.....	(1)
Jonesboro.....	Geo. W. Davis.....	(1-R)
McGregor.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	(1)
Meridian.....	B. L. McCord.....	(4)
Moody.....	R. E. Briggs.....	(1)
Moody Circuit.....	L. T. Welch.....	(1-S)
Moody-Leon.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	Horace Poteet.....	(1)
Mosheim.....	Frank Stone.....	(2-S)
Oglesby.....	W. T. Boulware.....	(1)
Turnersville.....	P. W. Layne.....	(2)
Valley Mills.....	P. L. Shuler.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	Melvin R. Miller.....	(2)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	J. E. Buttrill.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Hubert W. Crain.....	(1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. C. Edwards (2)

Bartlett.....	J. F. Adams.....	(2)
Belton.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(2)
Eddy.....	E. W. Swearingen.....	(4)
Florence Circuit.....	Homer Cox.....	(1-S)
Georgetown—First Church.....	J. C. Oglesby.....	(2)
Georgetown—St. John's.....	C. W. Bergquist.....	(19)
Georgetown—North.....	L. L. Felder.....	(1)
Granger.....	Robert W. Koch.....	(1-S)
Holland—Little River.....	B. E. Kimbrow.....	(2)
Hutto.....	E. M. Bailey.....	(1)
Jarrell Circuit.....	Bert Gillis.....	(2-S)
Jonah.....	W. H. Hardwick.....	(1-S)
Killeen.....	W. V. Bane.....	(2)
Rogers.....	Ernest DeWald.....	(1-S)
Round Rock.....	G. W. French, Jr.....	(3-S)
Salado-Nolanville.....	Richard R. Smith.....	(1-S)
Taylor—First Church.....	R. H. Boyd.....	(1)
Taylor—Tenth Street.....	B. B. Edmaiston.....	(2)
Temple—First Church.....	Roy A. Langston.....	(4)
Temple—Seventh Street.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(1)
Temple Circuit.....	W. T. Jones.....	(1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT—Continued

Thrall Circuit.....	Harold Spann	(1-S)
Troy.....	A. R. Corn.....	(2)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	J. C. Oglesby.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Roy A. Langston.....	(1)
Student Garrett Bible Inst.....	John N. R. Score, II.....	(1-I)
Student Garrett Bible Inst.....	Charles Godbey	(2-I)
Student Garrett Bible Inst.....	Hollis Shook	(2-I)
Student Princeton University.....	Sprigg Harwood	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	L. R. Milner.....	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Leon Matthis	(3-III)
Counselor, Ministerial Students, Southwestern University.....	L. L. Felder.....	(1)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson (2)

Aquilla.....	J. V. Baird.....	(1-R)
Ben Hur.....	John J. Norris.....	(1-III)
Bosqueville.....	L. R. Rogers.....	(1-III)
Bruceville.....	James M. Cooper.....	(1-S)
China Springs.....	C. E. Wade.....	(1)
Elm Mott.....	Lewis E. Tucker.....	(4-IV)
Hallsburg.....	Edgar H. Johnson.....	(1-R)
Hewett.....	Auburn S. Neely.....	(5)
Lakeview.....	Vernon White	(1)
Lorena.....	Fred P. Woods.....	(2)
Mart.....	C. A. Sutton.....	(2)
Meirs.....	Wm. Makowski	(3-R)
Mt. Calm.....	Frank Turner, Jr.....	(1-II)
Penelope.....	Earl G. Harper.....	(1-S)
Perry.....	D. E. McVey.....	(2)
Riesel.....	Hubert H. Barnett.....	(1-IV)
West.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	(3)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue.....	A. Norman Evans.....	(3)
Clay Avenue.....	Ernest Roper	(1)
Colcord Avenue.....	Urban A. Schulze.....	(4)
First Church.....	G. P. Comer.....	(10)
Herring Avenue.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(2)
St. John's.....	W. E. Shipp.....	(2)
Service Memorial.....	Frank Bartos, Jr.....	(1-S)
Spark's Memorial.....	Clyde Pittman	(1)
Wesley.....	T. S. Ogle.....	(6)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	A. Norman Evans.....	(3)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(1)
General Board of Education.....	H. W. Williams.....	(16)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	A. K. Marney.....	(4)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. J. LaPrade (2)

Abbott-Vaughn.....	Pat Brown	(2)
Bardwell.....	Stanley Vodicka	(1-S)
Bethel.....	O. A. Morton.....	(2)
Britton Circuit.....	Wm. M. Johnston.....	(1-S)
Bynum-Malone.....	C. F. Bell.....	(2)
Ennis, First Church.....	Leslie W. Seymour.....	(2)
Ferris.....	Raymond Burton	(1)
Hillsboro—First Church.....	R. Otis Sory.....	(2)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Continued

Hillsboro—Line Street.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(1)
Hillsboro Circuit.....	David Irvin.....	(1)
Italy.....	J. T. Gardner.....	(1)
Mansfield.....	A. W. Gordon.....	(1)
Midlothian.....	R. B. Hooper.....	(1)
Milford.....	Lloyd Sanders.....	(2)
Palmer.....	Glen C. Bowman.....	(1)
Red Oak—Ovilla.....	Lynn McAden.....	(2)
Waxahachie—First Church.....	W. L. Hankla.....	(2)
Waxahachie—Ferris Heights.....	Gid J. Bryan.....	(2)
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	Z. L. Howell.....	(1-R)
Waxahachie Circuit, South.....	E. R. Patterson.....	(4-R)
Whitney.....	J. L. Ray.....	(4)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	R. O. Sory.....	(1)
Dean, Perkins School Theology, S.M.U.....	E. B. Hawk.....	(13)
Professor, Perkins School Theology, S.M.U.....	R. W. Goodloe.....	(24)
Evangelist.....	Jno. M. Neal.....	(23)
Evangelist.....	Quay Parmer.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Thad E. Son.....	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. Lester Davenport.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	G. T. Lavender.....	(4)
State Dept. Pub. Welfare (Without Annuity).....	C. E. Wilkins.....	(3)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, P. E. Riley (4)

Aledo.....	H. B. Clark.....	(2)
Azle.....	A. W. Ferrill.....	(4)
Eliasville.....	W. P. McMicken.....	(1)
Gordon.....	H. G. Williamson.....	(1-I)
Graford.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	(1)
Graham.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(2)
Graham Circuit.....	J. L. Wright.....	(1-S)
Loving.....	J. G. Johnson.....	(1-S)
Milsap.....	A. J. Helm.....	(1)
Mineral Wells—First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	(2)
Mineral Wells—Central.....	W. M. Bowden.....	(1)
Mineral Wells—Circuit.....	W. O. Johnson.....	(3-S)
Newcastle.....	J. B. Weathers.....	(1)
Olney.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	(5)
Olney Circuit.....	G. C. Childress.....	(1-S)
Palo Pinto.....	M. A. Turner.....	(2-R)
Silver Creek-Peden.....	Otis J. Irby.....	(1-S)
Springtown.....	J. Barcus Moore.....	(3-I)
Strawn.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(7)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(1)
Weatherford—First Church.....	C. H. Sisserson.....	(2)
Weatherford Circuit.....	E. L. Hill.....	(1-S)
Weatherford, North.....	J. L. Harris.....	(2)
Weatherford, South.....	Aubrey Ashley.....	(1)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(1)
Dean of Weatherford College.....	J. R. Carruth.....	(1)
Associate Dir. Wesley Foundation.....	Paul K. Deats, Jr.....	(4-1V)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(6)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Lamar Cooper.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	O. B. Salyer.....	(4)

TRANSFERRED IN

Joseph Alvis Cooley (I), from North Texas Conference.
 John Wesley Ford (Elder), from Texas Conference.
 Jesse Waid Griffin (IV), from Northwest Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Robert Earl Martin (Elder), to Southwest Texas Conference.
 Durwood Fleming (Elder), to Texas Conference.
 B. Rhodes Martin (second year), to Northwest Texas Conference.
 James A. Williamson (second year), to Mississippi Conference.
 A. G. Elley (Elder), to Southwest Texas Conference.
 W. H. Hogg (Elder), to Southwest Texas Conference.



OUR CHAPLAINS

Chaplains	Last Previous Appt.	District
Ansley, James B.	Bazette	Corsicana
Browning, Ben F.	Grosebeck	Corsicana
Canafax, Wilson	Haslet-Keller	Fort Worth
Cooper, Lamar	Prof. Weatherford College	Weatherford
Davenport, J. Lester	Bethel	Waxahachie
Deaver, Derward O.	Norton	Brownwood
Duncan, John Beal	Olney Circuit	Weatherford
Hearn, Kester M.	Bazette	Corsicana
Lavender, Garland T.	Whitney	Waxahachie
Marney, A. K.	Waco, Colcord Ave.	Waco
Matthis, Leon C.	Student	Georgetown
Miller, Melvin R.	Crawford	Gatesville
Milner, Leon	Eddy	Georgetown
Salyer, O. B.	Student	Weatherford
Son, Thad E.	Hewitt	Waco
Sprinkle, J. W.	Morgan	Cleburne



DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. S. Gafford District Superintendent

1. Additions to the Church: Profession of Faith.....	276
By Certificate	454
Total.....	730
2. Paid on Benevolences \$8,447. An increase of \$1,518 or 20%.	
3. Paid on Salaries \$44,682. An increase of \$5,887 or 12½%.	
4. Crusade Quota \$25,991. Paid in Cash \$31,639. Overpaid \$5,648 or 22%.	
5. Paid to Methodist Home \$5,798. An increase of \$1,293 or 20%.	
6. New buildings: \$ 9,000 Ballinger Parsonage.	
6,500 Cleveland Church.	
11,000 Drasco Church.	
3,000 Williams Church.	
7. Vacation Church Schools held 20. Increase in Church School attendance 22%.	
8. Total raised for all purposes \$201,032. An increase of \$64,105 or 32%.	

CISCO DISTRICT

Wm. H. Cole, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On Profession of Faith.....	149
By Certificate	375
Total.....	524
2. Total Amount Paid on Salaries.....\$ 33,550.00	
Total Paid for Ministerial Support..... 8,551.00	
Total.....	\$ 42,101.00
3. Paid for General and Conference Benevolences.....\$ 5,846.00	
4. Paid on the Crusade..... 20,418.00	
5. Church Property Additions and Improvements:	
Twelve Parsonages at a cost of.....	\$ 2,902.00
Twenty Churches at a cost of.....	8,131.00
Total.....	\$ 11,033.00
6. Total Amount Raised in the District for all Purposes.....\$131,625.00	
7. Special Items: The increase in the number enrolled in Vacation School Schools is 36%; the increase in the total amount of money raised is 32%; the increase for the Methodist Home over one year ago is 46% and over three years ago is 329%.	

The building at Harbin on the Bunyan Circuit, John Norris, pastor, has been completely rebuilt with volunteer labor and at a cost of \$1,042.00. This Church has a total of twenty-nine active members. And they increased their contributions to other causes.

We had a Rural Life Conference at DeLeon in April under the able sponsorship of John A. Siceloff. Bishop A. Frank Smith, Dr. Ide F. Treeter, College Station, and Dr. O. W. Lokey, N. Y., were the outstanding speakers. We regret very much the untimely going of Bro. Siceloff. He made a great contribution to the Rural Church and he believed that the Methodist Church could do something about it.

There are many indications in the Cisco District of a growing interest in the affairs of the Church. Both laymen and pastors have worked together in a spirit of brotherhood and mutual helpfulness.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

C. H. Cole, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith.....	251
By Certificate	357
Total.....	608
Total Assumed for Pastor's Salary.....	\$ 39,659.00
World Service Asked.....	6,000.00
World Service Paid.....	6,100.00
Methodist Home	3,661.00
Crusade for Christ Quota.....	23,168.00
Crusade for Christ Paid.....	23,263.00

Two young men were licensed to preach.

The Tolar Charge bought and paid for a new parsonage.

A special gift of \$2,000 for a scholarship at the Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., came from Main Street, Cleburne.

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Finis A. Crutchfield, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith.....	210
Additions by Certificate, Etc.....	294
Total.....	504

Paid pastors, \$41,323.00. An increase of \$3,423.00.

Paid for General and Conference Benevolences, \$7,073.00. An increase over last year of \$608.00.

Raised for Crusade for Christ, \$26,793.00 in cash and subscriptions on a quota of \$26,090.00. Of this amount there has been paid in cash \$22,229.00.

Special Items

Paid to Methodist Home.....	\$ 5,175.00
Golden Cross	503.00
Sent to Conference Treasurer by W.S.C.S.....	4,318.00
Paid on Buildings and Improvements.....	10,432.00
Total for All Purposes.....	174,373.00

Items of Special Interest

A gift of \$10,000 to the Methodist Hospital has been made by the estate of Mrs. G. O. D. Crider of Dawson and a like amount has been given to the Methodist Home in Waco.

First Church, Corsicana, has donated \$7,500.00 scholarship to the Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.

11 churches have made substantial improvements in their property this year.

Seven have raised their pastor's salary for the ensuing year. Two charges went more than \$1,000.00 each beyond their quota on the Crusade for Christ.

All the pastors have been abundant in their labors and faithful in their lives and service. Something especially good could be said of every charge and pastor if time and space permitted. To our Heavenly Father we ascribe all the praise and glory.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, District Superintendent

Additions: On Profession of Faith.....	1,062
Additions by Certificate.....	1,312
Infants Baptized	283
Total.....	2,374

Salaries: 100% Paid for Every Charge.

31 Churches increased salaries, 1945.....	\$11,500.00
18 Churches increased salaries, 1946.....	5,420.00

World Service: 100% for every Church—with increase for year, \$1,055.00.

Crusade: Quota, \$65,251.00, paid in cash. Unpaid pledges sufficient to total \$67,995.00. 5 Churches not yet complete.

Golden Cross: 100% participating Churches.

Retired Ministers Homes: 100% participating Churches.

Methodist Home Offering: \$8,280.42.

Advocate Subscribers: Christian, 359. Southwestern, 443.

Material Gains:

Church Debts: Paid during year.....	\$84,326.00
First Church	
Weatherford Street	
Central	
College Heights	
Wichita Avenue	
New Construction	\$67,777.00

Education Bldg.:

Highland Park
Boulevard
Ridglea
St. John's
Grace

Auditoriums:

Arlington Heights—Plans drawn.
Matthew Memorial—Plans in the making.
Meadowbrook—Spring start—it is hoped.
St. Paul.

Parsonages:

Everman, Mansfield, St. Mark's, St. John's.
Matthew Memorial—bought new parsonage 3300 8th Ave.
Isham's Chapel, Smithfield, Benbrook, Liberator Village.
Polytechnic sold—plan to build.

Total Finances Raised for Year.....\$563,061.00

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, District Superintendent

1. Additions to the Church: Profession of Faith.....	148
By Certificate	278
Total.....	426

2. Salaries paid \$27,388.00. An increase of \$7,643.00 or 39%.

3. Crusade for Christ pledges, \$11,640.00.

4. Raised for all purposes, \$83,442.00.

Last year, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Meyer, of this District, made a cash donation of \$20,000.00 to the General Board of Missions. This year they purchased \$58,000.00 in annuity bonds from the Board of Missions, creating a trust fund to be used for foreign missions. We are grateful for this generous act.

In some respects, we have labored this year under very difficult conditions, because of a shortage of ministers. Some circuits could not be supplied. Ministers in our stations took some of these small churches and served them most satisfactorily. We are grateful to each one of them.

For many of our churches and ministers, this has been the greatest year they have ever known.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

R. C. Edwards, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faithh.....	259
Additions Otherwise	432
Total.....	691
Paid on Salaries.....	\$ 40,555.00
Increase in Salaries.....	3,934.00
Paid to World Service.....	7,405.00
Raised on Crusade for Christ.....	21,216.00
New Buildings and Improvements:	
New District Parsonage.....	10,000.00
First Church, Temple, Mexican Chapel.....	5,000.00
7th Street, Temple, New Organ, Church Remodeled.....	
Belton, Repairing Parsonage.....	1,945.00
Killeen, New Educational Building, Decorating Church.....	11,143.00
Hutto, Repairing Church.....	750.00
Bartlett, Repairing Undercroft.....	1,451.00
Rogers, Decorating Church.....	1,341.00
Taylor, First Church, Redecorating Educational Building.....	3,000.00
Raised for All Purposes.....	160,413.00

WACO DISTRICT

Chet C. Henson, District Superintendent

1. Additions: Profession of Faith, 24% increase.....	478
Certificate, 19% increase.....	830
Total.....	1,308
2. Paid for Crusade.....	\$ 32,000.00
3. World Service: Askings, \$11,265.00, 9½% increase. Paid.....	11,265.00
4. Raised for Mexican Mission.....	6,700.00
5. Paid the Methodist Home, 24% increase.....	12,000.00
6. Total Paid for Salaries.....	51,829.00
7. Total Paid for All Purposes.....	226,132.00

An unusual spirit of optimism and forward planning prevails throughout the District. 20 of the 24 charges are raising salaries for another year, amounting to \$7,200.00. One half-time church, Elm Mott, will be going to full-time. Colcord will be moving west to a new and better location. Many needed repairs and changes have been made at Hewett, West, Mt. Calm, China Springs, Prairie Hill, Lorena, Perry, Mooreville, Valley Mills, Elm Mott. Austin Avenue purchased a new parsonage. Another was erected at Ben Hur and furnished. Meiers Settlement Church was rebuilt. Herring Avenue, Clay, Sparks, First, St. John's, Rosenthal, Lakeview, Mart, Lorena and Riesel plan a program of expansion next year.

A District Board of Missions was organized and incorporated for expansion work, and a \$10,000.00 budget was adopted at the District Conference for it. It has established one new congregation this year—the SERVICE MEMORIAL—and construction will begin soon on a temporary place of worship. A car and parsonage were purchased for the Mexican Mission. The Ladies Auxiliary Board furnished the parsonage. Gains have

also been registered in Church School attendance, W.S.C.S., Golden Cross, Church publications, and other items.

Too much credit cannot be given to both laity and pastors for their excellent cooperation in making this fine report possible.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

R. J. LaPrade, District Superintendent

1. Additions on Profession of Faith.....	190
Additions by Certificate.....	300
2. All salaries paid in full.	
3. All acceptances and askings on world service paid.	
4. Paid on Crusade.....	\$ 20,126.00
5. Methodist Home.....	6,200.00
6. Raised for All Purposes.....	142,600.00
7. Several churches and parsonages repaired.	
8. One new church completed.	
9. New brick district parsonage built and paid for.	
10. Charges re-arranged so they may support pastors with less askings from the Board of Missions.	
11. One young man licensed to preach.	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, District Superintendent

Licensed to Preach.....	1
Recommended for Admission on Trial.....	2
Additions: Profession of Faith.....	139
Certificate.....	278
Total.....	417

Acceptance on Benevolences in excess of last year and paid in full in every church.

All salaries paid in full in every charge.

All church property in the district is clear of debt.

In the Crusade for Christ the district received a quota of \$22,573.00. On this quota the churches pledged a total of \$24,826.83. On these pledges the sum of \$24,442.00 has been paid. At this time the quota assigned the district has been paid in full with a cash excess of \$1,869.00.

We have raised for the Methodist Home, \$4,040.00.

Bonds purchased by churches with the thought of either building anew, or improving or remodeling present church plants, amount to \$38,500.00.

The total amount raised by all the churches in the district for all purposes is \$118,000.00.

We have had a year of harmony, of cooperative effort on the part of pastors and people, and we go into the phase of the Crusade now occupying the attention of the Church with high hopes and an earnest desire to write a record that will in some way approximate the demands of the hour.

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY—OKRA

I move that Okra Methodist Church in the Cisco District be declared abandoned and attached to the Quarterly Conference of the Carbon Methodist Church.

WILLIAM H. COLE, Dist. Supt.

ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY—SUGAR LOAF

TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST ANNUAL CONFERENCE,
Assembled in First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, October 30-
November 1st, 1945:

Dear Brethren:

I herewith submit my final report with reference to the Sugar Loaf-Killeen matter:

Your 1943 session authorized Bishop Holt or some one appointed by him to act for the Central Texas Conference in closing up the matter with the U. S. Government and the Methodist Church, relative to the Sugar Loaf church property. Due, I suppose, to the fact that I was the pastor at Killeen at the time the Government took possession of the property, and was supposed to be more familiar with all the issues involved, Bishop Holt duly designated me to act for him and you in arranging for a final settlement with the Government and to see that all funds so derived were used for new improvements at First Methodist Church, Killeen.

I am now ready to file with whatever agency you designate my final report, showing that the sum of \$1,850.00 was received from the Government and that it has been used as follows:

- (1) \$ 350.00 as a compromise to clear with the Federal Court
- (2) 47.75 for my personal expenses, and to Killeen Church
- (3) 1,452.25, making a grand total of

\$1,850.00; and for each of these items, I submit canceled check as vouchers.

Cordially and faithfully yours,

GEO. C. FRENCH.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society Committee submits the following report:
The Gospel is the Power of God unto salvation for our distracted and sin wrecked world.

The knowledge of God has its primary source in the Bible Story of Redemption.

The great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible.

In vast areas of the world, the only agency which can furnish the Gospel is the American Bible Society.

In one recent year, the demand for the Bible reached twelve million copies.

The growth of membership in Christian Churches is requiring the Scriptures faster than the Society can furnish them.

Many people in non-Christian nations are learning to read, there is the urgency that the Word of God should be made available to them.

The Bible must be woven into the fabric of the new world if it is to endure in freedom and peace.

We join with the request of the American Bible Society that there be observed by all the Denominations a daily Bible reading period extending from Thanksgiving to Christmas.

We urge our Churches to meet the challenge of the world's dire need with a constantly increasing circulation of God's Holy Word.

WAYNE REYNOLDS, Chairman,
L. M. LAWHON, Secretary.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Inasmuch as literature has an influential place in the lives of people, we urge our pastors to seek every means of keeping religious literature in the homes of our people.

We commend the use of The Methodist Church's literature in our church schools. We believe that greater use should be made of the numerous tracts and pamphlets now available on every phase of our work. We suggest that where possible church tracts be placed in bus stations and other public places.

We note with praise the excellent service rendered by the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the distribution of The Methodist Woman, The Upper Room, The World Outlook and much other good literature.

In this year of Evangelism we feel that a wider distribution of the Christian Advocate and the Southwestern Advocate would increase the Christian outlook and understanding of our people. We note with pleasure an increase of 844 more Christian Advocates this year than last year. We trust that the increase in 1945-46 may be much greater.

We call attention to and endorse the report of The Joint Board of Publications, Dr. P. E. Riley, chairman, in connection to the Southwestern Advocate. We recommend that we set our goal this year for 50,000 Southwestern Advocates rather than 15,000 as of this year, and that the month of November be observed as Advocate month. We wish to call attention to the fact that Dr. Whaling has asked that some person in each District be designated to send in news of District interest.

We recommend that the Bishop and his Cabinet appoint a Director of Christian Literature in each District.

We further suggest that a wide use be made of The New Life Magazine and all special literature in keeping with this important movement.

H. M. HOPKINS, Chairman,
C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—NO. 1

We enter the Conference year with 75 retired men, and 90 widows of deceased men. The names of those retiring at this Conference will appear in the new journal. We are happy to report that the Board is in excellent financial condition, and we are creating a small surplus from year to year.

Our financial statement will appear in the new journal. Attached is a list of the Claimants and the amount apportioned to each for the year 1945-46, which will appear in the Conference journal.

J. W. SHARBUTT, President,
LLOYD SANDERS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—NO. 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 19, 1944, to October 19, 1945

Receipts:

Balance on hand October 18, 1944.....	\$ 2,776.61
Total receipts 1944-45.....	54,806.10

\$57,582.71

Disbursements:

Emergency Payments.....	\$ 175.00
Incidentals	63.17
Checks to Claimants.....	40,104.16
	\$40,342.33

Balance on hand, October 19, 1945.....	\$17,240.38
--	-------------

This is to certify that I have checked the Bank Statements covering the above accounts for 1944-45 and find them to be correct.

H. M. JONES.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS NO. 3—APPOINTMENTS

SUPERANNUATES—	Service Years	Gen. Board Payments	Conference Payments	Total
Rev. William E. Anderson, Box 1172, Austin, Texas	24	\$ 33.60	\$252.00	\$285.60
Rev. W. B. Andrews, 1614 St. Louis Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	52	72.80	546.00	618.80
Rev. Walter Anthony (Para. 1628 Case)	5	7.00	52.64	59.64
Rev. J. V. Baird, 611 Marable, West, Texas	43	60.20	451.50	511.70
Rev. Edward R. Barcus, First Meth- dist Church, Dallas, Texas.....	46	64.40	483.00	547.40
Rev. John W. Bergin, 510 Park Ave., Waco, Texas	47	65.80	493.52	559.32
Rev. C. M. Bishop, 619 West Main Street, Houston 6, Texas.....	47	65.80	493.52	559.32
Rev. W. E. Black, Tehaucana, Texas	12MP		126.00	126.00
Rev. J. S. Bowles, 2520 McKinney Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.....	37	51.80	388.48	440.28
Rev. Claud T. Brockett, Holland, Texas	29	40.60	304.52	345.12
Rev. P. E. Cantrell, 402 So. Anglin St., Cleburne, Texas.....	20	28.00	210.00	238.00
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth, c/o State Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado.....	21	29.40	220.52	249.92
Rev. Paul Christopher, c/o Green- wood Cemetery Dallas, Texas.....	11	15.40	118.32	133.72
Rev. W. A. Clark, 1055 Windomere Ave., Dallas, Texas.....	38	53.20	399.00	452.20
Rev. W. J. Cloud, 2632 Race Street, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	18	25.20	189.00	214.20
Rev. William H. Coleman, Route 1, Box 163, Glenwood, Arkansas.....	42	58.80	441.00	499.80
Rev. R. A. Crosby, Bartlett, Texas....	45	63.00	472.52	535.52
Rev. Frank P. Culver, 2119 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas.....	52	72.80	546.00	618.80
Rev. James W. Culwell, Clifton, Texas	22	30.80	231.00	261.80
Rev. R. H. Davenport, 111 East Bluff St., Ft. Worth 3, Texas.....	11	15.40	115.52	130.92
Rev. W. H. Doss, 897 Elmwood Dr., Abilene, Texas	44	61.60	462.00	523.60
Rev. Victor D. Dow, Mansfield, Texas	25	35.00	262.50	297.50
Rev. William J. Fenton, 2014 S. E. 51st Ave., Portland, Oregon.....	50	70.00	525.00	595.00
Rev. W. D. Gaskins, 814 N. Robinson Street, Cleburne, Texas.....	45	63.00	472.52	535.52
Rev. W. B. Gilleland, Rout 1, Box 512, Waco, Texas.....	18	25.20	187.52	203.72
Rev. S. P. Gilmore, Box 882, Waco, Texas	13	18.20	136.52	154.72
Rev. J. O. Goré, San Jon, New Mex.	14	19.60	143.00	162.60
Rev. Anderson W. Hall, 1922 30th Street, Lubbock, Texas.....	40	56.00	420.00	476.00
Rev. Irvin Floyd Harris, 2515 Tier- ney Road, Ft. Worth, 3, Texas....	24	33.60	252.00	285.60
Rev. E. O. Hearn, Dawson, Texas....	25MP		260.80	260.80
Rev. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville, Texas	48	67.20	504.00	571.20

SUPERANNUATES -	Service Years	Gen. Board Payments	Conference Payments	Total
Rev. Richmond H. Heizer, Dublin, Texas	44	61.60	462.00	523.60
Rev. J. D. Hendrickson, 502 W. 7th Street, Cisco, Texas.....	38	53.20	399.00	452.20
Rev. I. E. Hightower, McAllen, Tex.	42	58.80	441.00	499.80
Rev. Zebbie L. Howell, 314 W. Uni- versity Dr., Faxahachie, Texas.....	39	54.60	409.52	464.12
Rev. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas	32	44.80	336.00	380.80
Rev. David Irvin, R.F.D. 3, Hills- boro, Texas	24	33.60	252.00	285.60
Rev. Edgar Horace Johnson, Hallsburg, Texas	19	26.60	199.50	226.10
Rev. W. H. Keener, 906 S. Adams Street, Fort Worth, Texas.....	20	28.00	210.00	238.00
Rev. W. T. Kinslow, 505 Earl Street, Cleburne, Texas	21	29.40	220.50	249.90
Rev. DeWitt T. Knight, Joshua, Tex.	24	33.60	252.00	285.60
*Rev. B. W. Kramer, 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, Texas	17	23.80	367.50	391.30
Rev. Wm. Makowski, 1900 Burnett Street, Waco, Texas.....	38ME		399.00	399.00
Rev. Frank L. McGehee, c/o First State Bank, Drawer 319, Box 276, Weatherford, Texas	21	29.40	220.50	249.90
Rev. O. W. Milburn, Tehuacan, Tex.	30MP		315.02	315.02
Rev. W. J. Morphis, 1707½ So. Har- wood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.....	28	39.20	294.00	333.20
Rev. C. N. Morton, Mexia, Texas....	36	50.40	378.00	428.40
Rev. William B. Morton, May, Texas	26	36.40	273.00	309.40
Rev. W. W. Moss, Rt. 4, Arlington, Texas	48	67.20	504.00	571.20
Rev. R. W. Nation, Maypeal, Texas	35	49.00	367.50	416.50
Rev. W. A. Neill, 1204 St. Joseph St., Houston 3, Texas.....	17	23.80	178.52	202.32
Rev. S. P. Neville, 2401 McKenzie Street, Waco, Texas.....	33	46.20	346.52	392.72
Rev. Earl Page, Meridian, Texas.....	17	23.80	178.52	202.32
Rev. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian, Texas	36	50.40	378.00	428.40
Rev. M. Phelan, Handley, Texas.....	34	47.60	357.00	404.60
Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh, 3426 McFar- lin Blvd., Dallas, Texas.....	58	81.20	609.00	690.20
Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, 926 Park Dr., Hillsboro, Texas	43	60.20	483.00	543.20
Rev. Mac. M. Smith, 1521 Alexander Avenue, Waco, Texas.....	35	49.00	367.50	416.50
Rev. J. D. Smoot, Comanche, Texas..	22	30.80	231.00	261.80
Rev. B. A. Snooddy, 825 Plum Street, Graham, Texas	17	23.80	178.52	202.32
Rev. T. G. Story, 700 East Ark St., Sweetwater, Texas	31	43.40	325.50	368.90
Rev. H. E. Stout, 3218 University Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	38	53.20	399.00	452.20
Rev. Harry Burton Thompson, 109 So. Grand Ave., Waxahachie, Tex.	24	33.60	252.00	285.60
Rev. W. D. Thompson, Midlothian, Texas	36	50.40	378.00	428.40
Rev. M. A. Turner Rt. 2, Box 119, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	45	63.00	441.00	504.00
Rev. Wallace Vinsant, Aquilla, Tex.	20	28.00	210.00	238.00

	Years Service	Payments Gen. Board	Payments Conference	Total
Rev. Atticut Webb, 3412 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas.....	41	57.40	430.50	487.90
Rev. Simeon W. Williams, Arlington, Texas	45	63.00	472.50	535.50
Rev. J. T. Wilson, Handley, Texas....	11	15.40	115.52	130.92
Rev. W. B. Wilson, 3032 Willing, Ft. Worth 4, Texas.....	36	50.40	378.00	428.40
Rev. J. W. A. Witt, Reisel, Texas....	38ME		399.00	399.00
Rev. R. B. Young, Box 577, Coleman, Texas	31	43.40	324.52	367.92
Rev. J. W. Chisholm, 2012 W. Col- lins, Corsicana, Texas.....	35		367.50	367.50
Rev. Geo. W. Davis, Jonesboro, Tex.	44		462.00	462.00
Rev. D. K. Porter, Gatesville, Texas	47		493.50	493.50
Rev. W. H. Steinman, Temple, Texas	20		210.00	210.00
Totals.....	2497	\$3,066.00	\$25,416.36	

WIDOWS—

Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, c/o Mrs. Carrie Wild, 119 S. Bois D'Arc, Tyler, Texas	10-6	\$ 10.29	\$ 80.88	\$ 91.17
Mrs. B. F. Alsup, 3231 Avenue G., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	25	24.50	183.72	208.22
Mrs. John M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas	12-3	12.01	95.60	107.61
Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, 2800 Scott Ave., Ft. Worth 3, Texas.....	45-9	44.84	338.12	382.96
Mrs. S. C. Baird, 624 N. Fourteenth Street, Waco, Texas.....	30-6	29.89	220.52	250.41
Mrs. J. S. Baker, Box 106, Luling, Texas	26MP		191.10	191.10
Mrs. J. B. Berry, 3119 Greene St., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	23-6	23.03	176.40	199.43
Mrs. Herman F. Bohmfalk, Box 275, Corsicana, Texas	11ME		89.24	89.24
Mrs. Marsh Boiles, R. F. D. 1, Whitney, Texas	18-3	17.89	132.32	150.21
Mrs. G. W. Bounds, Wortham, Texas	30MP		220.52	220.52
Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Box 990—Co- Op, c/o Gordon Griggs, Alpine, Texas	21-9	21.32	161.72	183.04
Mrs. T. E. Bowman, 1319 West Oak Street, Denton, Texas.....	34	33.32	249.92	283.24
Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Route 3, Mena, Arkansas	35	34.30	257.24	391.54
Mrs. Elisha W. Bridges, Weather- ford College, Weatherford, Texas	26-3	25.73	191.10	216.83
Mrs. R. F. Brown, Box 265, Tehuacana, Texas	22	21.56	161.72	183.28
Mrs. J. O. Burnette, 12 Porter Pl., Apt. 6, Atlanta, Georgia.....	15-6	15.19	117.60	132.79
Mrs. Benj. M. Calloway, 308 Cherry Street, Ranger, Texas.....	9	8.82	66.12	74.44
Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Tex.	13-6	13.23	102.92	116.15
Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Tex.	9-6	9.31	53.52	62.83
Mrs. Robert T. Capps, 316 S. W. 8th Avenue, Mineral Wells, Texas.....	27	26.46	195.64	222.10
Mrs. T. A. Covington, 726 Woodlawn, Dallas, Texas	22	21.56	161.72	183.28
Mrs. E. V. Cox, Centenary College, Colonial Hall, Shreveport, La.....	27-3	26.71	206.08	232.79

WIDOWS—	Service Years	Gen. Board Payments	Conference Payments	Total
Mrs. J. E. Crawford, 908 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas	20-9	20.34	182.32	302.66
Mrs. W. H. Crawford, 1205 South Martin, Kilgore, Texas.....	30	29.40	220.64	250.04
Mrs. Benjamin S. Crow, 2012 Gor- man Avenue, Waco, Texas.....	22	21.56	161.72	183.28
Mrs. Andrew T. Culbertson, 3410 Haynie, Dallas 5, Texas.....	8-3	8.09	191.10	199.19
Mrs. Marvin M. Culpepper, Clen- denin, West Virginia.....	19-6ME		147.00	147.00
Mrs. Charles W. Daniel, 300 Rand Street, Fort Worth, Texas.....	19	18.62	139.64	158.26
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, 3405 Avenue H, Fort Worth, Texas.....	12-9	12.50	95.72	108.22
Mrs. J. B. Dodson, 654 E. Moran St., Stamford, Texas	21-3	20.83	154.32	175.15
Mrs. Gustav T. C. Doerr, Copperas Cove, Texas	41ME		301.32	301.32
Mrs. J. W. Downs, c/o Mrs. Hume R. Steele, D4 Stirling Ct., Nash- ville, Tennessee	21-3	20.83	154.32	175.15
*Mrs. Laura Duffy, c/o Preston Wheat, R.F.D. 2, Bronte, Texas....	2-M 21MP	1.96	169.05	171.01
Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, 1516 Lipscomb Street, Amarillo, Texas.....	17-9	17.40	132.64	150.04
Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Tex.	10-6	10.29	58.80	69.09
Mrs. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Tex.	28	27.44	205.80	233.24
Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, 916 Elm St., Georgetown, Texas	24	23.52	176.40	199.92
Mrs. G. W. Graves, 2501 Colcord Avenue, Waco, Texas.....	28	27.44	205.80	233.24
Mrs. J. C. Grimes, 427 Bridge St., Weatherford, Texas	10-6	10.29	80.88	91.17
Mrs. E. T. Harrison, 4422 Holland Avenue, Dallas, Texas.....	5-3	5.15	43.72	48.87
Mrs. M. C. Hays, 1943 N. Rural, Indianapolis, Indiana	15-3	14.95	110.24	125.19
Mrs. John W. Head, Box 74, Altus, Arkansas	31-3	30.63	242.60	273.23
Mrs. Emmett Hightower, 1315 W. Walker, Breckenridge, Texas.....	37	36.26	271.92	308.18
Mrs. W. H. Howard, c/o W. L. Pad- dock, R-I-A-5, Durango, Colorado	32-3	31.61	235.20	266.81
Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, 1610 Elm St., Georgetown, Texas	15-9	15.44	197.60	213.04
Mrs. Charles W. Irvin, Rout 9, Box 354, Dallas, Texas.....	39	38.22	286.64	324.86
Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas, Texas	17	16.66	124.92	141.58
Mrs. George W. Kincheloe, c/o Mrs. B. M. Todd, Shell Oil Company, Sabine Pass, Texas.....	26-3	25.73	190.32	216.05
Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Box 340, Marlin, Texas	15-9	15.44	197.60	213.04
Mrs. W. J. Lemons, R.F.D. 7, Box 363, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	21	20.58	154.32	174.90
Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, 119 S. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas	37	36.26	271.92	308.18
Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas	16	15.68	117.60	133.28
Mrs. M. H. Major, 3101 Avenue B, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	26-3	25.73	191.10	216.83
Mrs. W. H. Matthews, 3220 Ave. G, Ft. Worth 5, Texas.....	36-3	35.53	264.60	300.13

WIDOWS—	Service Years	Gen. Board Payments	Conference Payments	Total
Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, 6007 Hill- crest, Apt. 1, Dallas, Texas.....	29	28.42	213.12	241.54
Mrs. Harley R. McDaniel, Hillsboro, Texas	11-3	11.03	73.52	84.55
Mrs. D. A. McGuire, 5057 Fifth Ave., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	32-9	32.10	242.60	274.70
Mrs. J. W. Mills, c/o D. H. Ander- son, Route 2, Vineyard, Texas.....	30MP		220.52	220.52
Mrs. John R. Morris, 5516 Dallas Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	43-9	42.88	323.40	366.28
Mrs. Otis O. Odom, Handley Texas, 11/12 year	27	24.26	198.44	222.70
Mrs. J. W. Patison, 1325 Davis St., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	30-3	29.65	220.52	250.17
Mrs. N. J. Peeples, 2310 W. Seventh Avenue, Corsicana, Texas.....	15	14.70	110.24	124.94
Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham, Tex. Mrs. John G. Pollard, 1930 W. Ashby Street, San Antonio, Texas.....	8	7.84	58.80	66.64
Mrs. A. D. Porter, 1819 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	18-6	18.13	139.65	157.78
Mrs. J. J. Rape, 2012 Western Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	32-9	32.10	242.60	274.70
Mrs. R. L. Reese, 1420 South 12th Street, Abilene, Texas.....	17	16.66	124.92	141.58
Mrs. L. G. Rogers, 5939 Prospect St., Dallas 6, Texas.....	18	17.64	132.64	150.28
Mrs. H. P. Shrader, 2303 Garret Ave., Dallas, Texas.....	21-6	21.07	161.72	182.79
Mrs. C. G. Shutt, 4801 Worth St., Dallas, Texas	24-3	23.77	176.40	200.17
*Mrs. John W. Simmons, 1912 Ash- land, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	9-3	9.07	66.12	75.19
Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas	4-M			
	9-3ME	3.92	107.00	110.92
Mrs. F. E. Singleton, 208 So. Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas.....	13	12.74	95.52	108.26
Mrs. A. C. Smith, Box 187, Meridian, Texas	28	27.44	205.80	233.24
Mrs. A. P. Smith, 3405 Avenue G, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	11-3	11.03	80.84	91.87
Mrs. E. A. Smith, 208 South Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas.....	20	19.60	147.00	166.60
Mrs. C. E. Statham, 716½ N. Edge- field, Dallas, Texas.....	39-9	38.96	294.00	332.96
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 936 W. Davison, Rt. 4, Arlington, Texas.....	18-6	18.13	124.92	143.05
Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas....	38-9	37.98	286.64	324.62
Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, 2630 May St., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	21-6	21.07	161.72	182.79
Mrs. Neal W. Turner, 404 W. Eighth, Cisco, Texas.....	30-3	29.65	220.52	250.17
Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Texas.....	8-9	8.58	66.12	74.70
Mrs. J. F. Tyson, 1815 Denver St., Ft. Worth, Texas.....	9	8.82	66.12	74.94
Mrs. Julius E. Urbantke, Copperas Cove, Texas	17-9	17.40	132.64	150.04
Mrs. A. W. Waddill, 114 North 9th, Temple, Texas	27ME		205.80	205.80
*Paid direct to the Board of Conference Claimants.	4	3.92	29.40	33.32

WIDOWS—	Service Years	Gen. Board Payments	Conference Payments	Total
Mrs. F. O. Waddill, 3016 Pine St., Waco, Texas	26-9	26.22	205.80	232.02
Mrs. B. R. Wagner, 818 Cedar St., Abilene, Texas	32-3	31.61	242.52	274.13
Mrs. J. H. Walker, 2501 Rogers St., Fort Worth 4, Texas.....	35	34.30	257.24	291.54
Mrs. C. R. Wright, W. Main Street, Waxahachie, Texas	19-3	18.87		18.87
Mrs. Caspar S. Wright, 2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	8-9	8.58	57.80	66.38
Mrs. G. R. Wright, 512 E. 12th St., Georgetown, Texas, 5/12 year.....	33-6	13.72	249.90	263.62
Mrs. James M. Wynne, Waxahachie, Texas	44	43.12	323.68	366.80
Mrs. J. D. S. Lee, May, Texas.....	21		154.36	154.36
Mrs. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas....	40		294.00	294.00
Mrs. J. A. Siceloff, Ft. Worth, Tex.	29		213.15	213.15
Totals.....	2236-9	\$1819.15	\$16,259.39	

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, NO. 1

Be is resolved that for this session of the Conference only, the provisions of rule 19, of the Standing Rules, be suspended for 1945-46, and that a per diem of \$4.00 be allowed for all Pastors and Delegates of Charges paying \$1,500 or less including mission appropriations, except the Fort Worth District, and for all retired members not living in Fort Worth District, for the days they are present.

W. CECIL TAYLOR,
W. J. SHELTON,
C. Y. BUTLER,
A. G. STANDLEE.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE NO. 2

1945

Amount on deposit, Ennis State Bank at the close of the last session of the Conference.....	\$4,105.11
Received from the Conference Treasurer for the fiscal year.....	3,700.00
Total.....	\$7,805.11
Entertainment Expense for 1945 Session, up to Adjournment:	
Clerical Members	\$1,152.00
Lay Members	680.00
Conference Treasurer Expense.....	20.00
Statistical Secretary Expense.....	60.00
Local Entertainment Committee.....	300.00
Total.....	\$2,212.03
Balance on hand, Ennis State Bank.....	\$5,593.08

C. W. TAYLOR, Chairman,
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

There were records from three Districts available for inspection—Georgetown, Ft. Worth, and Weatherford. These three were neatly and accurately kept and in good order.

ROY L. CRAWFORD, Chairman,
W. C. FERGUSON, Secretary.

EDUCATION

The Crusade for Christ

The Board of Education wholeheartedly supports the second phase of the Crusade of Evangelism which has as its goals one million accessions, daily devotions in every Methodist Home and the organization of five hundred new churches. Emphasis will be continued on Church school enrollment and attendance, which we believe will show a slight increase in the Central Texas Conference this year.

Schools and Colleges

Reports from our educational institutions bring the good news of a decided increase in enrollment. They are all looking forward to having a normal peace time program within another year. The financial condition is also somewhat improved, although an increase in endowment must be had within the next few years.

Youth Members

The Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Conference elected the following young people to serve on the Board for the coming year: Johnnie Childes, James Cooper and Kenneth Blackford.

Glen Lake

Some 1,400 young people attended camp at Glen Lake this past summer. Because of the lack of facilities many more were turned away. Permanent improvements are being made as funds are available. The past summer program again showed profit, which will be used for promotion and buildings at Glen Lake.

We are indeed happy to report that we have secured the services of Mr. Howard Sego of Waco, Texas to serve full time at the Camp as Superintendent.

We ask Conference approval of a financial campaign to be launched this Conference year to raise funds for buildings and improvements that will make this property one of the best youth camps in the country.

The financial reports of the Promotion and the Building Funds are being filed with your Conference Secretary, and will be printed in the Journal.

Dates to Be Remembered

Ministers Week—Southern Methodist University—first week in February.

Texas Pastors' School—Southern Methodist University—date July 1st-July 12th, 1946.

Southwestern Pastors' School—July 8-20, 1946.

Town and Country Conference—Southwestern University—June 25-July 5, 1946.

The Summer program for our youth will be carried out. You may look for correspondence concerning dates and places early in the year.

Special Days

The following special days are recommended by the Board to be observed throughout the Conference.

Race Relations Sunday—second Sunday in February.

Methodist Student Day—second Sunday in June.

College Day—first Sunday in May.

Student Recognition Day—the last Sunday in December.

World Service Sunday—each fourth Sunday throughout the year.

Church School Rally Day—to be observed the third Sunday in September, or as near thereto as practical.

Details of these observances are to be found in the 1944 Journal, page 51, Board of Education Report, No. 2.

Treasurer's Report and Budget

The Board has received from all sources this year the sum of \$22,968.14 and has expended \$22,543.98 leaving a balance in reserve as of October 15th, \$2,497.58. The Budget for this year amounts to \$21,000.00. This figure, \$21,000.00, the exact amount that will be paid. A detailed Treasurer's Report and a detailed Budget are being filed with the Secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

Texas Methodist Student Movement

We recommend the continuation of the "Five Dollar Plan," page 36, 1940 Conference Journal.

We recommend Conference approval of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work in Texas to raise the \$300,000 to be allotted as follows:

Student Center, Denton, Texas.....	\$75,000
Church Facilities for Students St. John's, Lubbock, Texas.....	75,000
Expansion Bible Chair and Student Center, Austin, Texas....	75,000
Supplimentary Fund, Chapel and Student Center, A. & M. College	75,000

The Central Texas Conference quota of this amount is \$30,000. We further recommend that in connection with this campaign to raise the \$30,000 in our Conference that an additional \$20,000 be added to be equally divided between Stephenville and Arlington, making a total of \$50,000 to be raised in the Central Texas Conference. It is understood that the years 1945 and 1946 are to be used as a preliminary period of education and that the Conference years of 1947 and 1948 are to be used for this general campaign to raise these funds.

If this program is given Conference approval we ask that the Bishop and the Cabinet add a layman and a minister to the present State Committee who will serve with the two Bishops and five members of the Inter-Conference Commission of Student Work in Texas; to serve as a Committee for the direction of the campaign until finished.

Nomination for Trustees

Southwestern University—Rev. S. A. Barnes, 1949.
Texas Wesleyan College—Dr. Charles H. Harris, 1948; Mr. Edward L. Baker, 1948.
Trustees, Glen Lake; Executive Secretary 1948—Mrs. J. R. Milam, 1948; Mrs. B. E. Hensley, 1948.

Recommended for Appointments

Administrative Vice-President, and Dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Eugene B. Hawk.
President of Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score.
Professor, School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Robert W. Goodloe.
Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.
Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. Sprigg Harwood.
Dean, Weatherford Junior College of Southwestern University—Rev. John R. Carruth.
Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University—Rev. M. Howard Knox.
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo Moberg.
General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee—Rev. Horace Williams.
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—Rev. J. B. Holt.
Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas—Rev. Paul K. Deats, Jr.

Conference Staff

Conference Director of Children's Work—Moye Anne Bratton.
 Conference Director of Intermediate Work—Howard Segó.
 Conference Director of Youth Work—Charles Lutrick.
 Conference Director of Adult Work—Hal H. Cherry.
 Conference Director of Young Adult Work—Ralph Beaver.
 Superintendent of Glen Lake—Howard Segó.

FRANK L. WILLIAMS, Chairman.
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

The Treasurer's Report

BOARD OF EDUCATION
 Central Texas Conference Methodist Church
 October 16, 1944 to October 15, 1945
 Old Scalable Fund

(College Funds)

Balance 10-15-44	\$5,958.59	S'Western Pastor School....	249.65
Received from the		T. M. S. M.....	1,752.55
Conf. Treasurer...\$5,283.91		Texas Wesleyan College....	2,496.50
Equitable Stock .. 500.00		Southwestern University ..	2,496.50
War Bond Sold.... 740.00		Weatherford College	2,124.50
	\$6,523.91	SMU General Fund.....	1,062.25
		SMU School of Theology....	1,062.25
	\$12,482.50	Westminster College	988.65
			<u>\$12,482.50</u>
SMU Pastor's School.....\$	249.65		

General Fund

Balance 10-15-44	\$ 1,951.90	Executive Sec. Rent.....	480.00
Received from the		Office Secretary	900.00
Conf. Treasurer.. 14,948.13		Furniture Bought	100.00
Fixtures Sold 100.00		General Promotion	690.31
Home Religion.... 100.00		General Council	300.00
Reserve Fund 1,077.62		Home Religion	100.00
	\$16,225.75	Children Director, Salary..	600.00
		Children Director, Travel....	84.35
	\$18,177.65	Leadership Education	310.00
Board Expense	\$ 259.04	SMU Scholarship	400.00
Conference Car Expense....	210.00	Youth Director, Salary.....	600.00
Conference Adult Fund.....	75.00	Youth Director, Travel.....	180.00
Conference Childrens Fund	149.25		<u>\$ 8,391.76</u>
Conference Youth Fund.....	73.41	Balance, 10-15-45	9,785.89
Executive Sec. Salary.....	2,400.40		<u>\$18,177.65</u>
Executive Sec. Travel.....	480.40		

Church School Rally Day Fund

Balance 10-15-44	\$1,222.49	Miscellaneous	746.14
Collections	2,519.60		<u>\$1,412.71</u>
	\$3,742.09	Balance 10-15-45	2,329.38
District Promotion	666.57		<u>\$3,742.09</u>

Conference Car Sinking Fund

Balance 10-15-44	\$283.30		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	232.51	Balance 10-15-45	\$515.81
	<u>\$515.81</u>		<u>\$515.81</u>

Glen Lake Chapel Fund

Balance 10-15-44	\$120.00	Transfer to Building Fund.....	\$120.00
------------------------	----------	--------------------------------	----------

College Day Fund

Balance 10-15-44	\$137.01	Distributed to Colleges.....	\$137.01
Collections 1944-45	216.50	Balance 10-15-45	216.50
	<u>\$353.51</u>		<u>\$353.51</u>

Recapitulation of the Cash Balances

General Fund	\$ 9,785.89
College Day Fund	216.50
Conference Car Sinking Fund.....	515.81
Church School Rally Day.....	2,329.38
Total	<u>\$12,847.58</u>

Operations Report on
GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP
 May 28, 1945 to September 5, 1945

Receipts

Rental	\$9,444.86
Concession	510.92
Handicrafts	93.43
Miscellaneous	155.65
Total Income from Operations.....	<u>\$10,204.86</u>

Disbursements

Food	\$3,157.65
Utilities	200.25
Salaries, Staff	1,303.00
Concession	388.95
Handicrafts	94.12
Permanent Equipment	737.73
Operating Supplies	449.30
Total Disbursements for Operations.....	<u>\$6,331.00</u>
Balance on 1945 Summer's Operation.....	3,873.86
Mexico Mission Project (Given).....	591.68
Balance (9-4-45)	<u>\$4,465.54</u>

Building Fund Report
GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP
 September 5, 1945

Receipts

On Cabins	\$2,147.00	
*McLeroy Memorial	96.00	
*Siceloff Memorial	5.00	
*Guest Lodge (Peyton).....	500.00	
*Chapel Fund	120.00	
General Building	709.95	
		<hr/>
Total Gifts	\$3,577.59	
From Operations	1,800.00	
		<hr/>
Total Receipts for Building	\$5,377.59	

Expenditures

New Buildings:		
Girls Shower House.....	\$2,317.02	
Girls Cabin No. 1.....	734.00	
Boys Cabin No. 1.....	670.82	
		<hr/>
Total Buildings Cost to Date.....	\$3,721.84	
		<hr/>
Balance 9-5-45	\$1,655.75	
Nature of the Balance:		
Cash on hand	\$ 960.02	
Material on hand	695.73	
		<hr/>
	\$1,655.75	\$1,655.75

*These funds are ear-marked—not to be used for other purposes.

Note: No funds have been transferred from 1945 operations to the Building Fund yet.

1945-46 Proposed Budget of
THE BOARD OF EDUCATION
 Central Texas Conference
 Executive Secretary's Fund

Executive Secretary	\$2,700.00	
Rent (or House Payment).....	600.00	
Travel	500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,800.00
Conference Staff		
Conference Youth Director.....	\$1,500.00	
Conference Childrens' Director.....	1,500.00	
Youth Director, Travel.....	150.00	
Childrens' Director, Travel.....	150.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,300.00
Conference Service Fund		
Scholarship, S. M. U.....	\$ 400.00	
Board Expense	250.00	
General Promotion	700.00	
Leadership Education	375.00	
Conference Car Expense (Sinking).....	350.00	
General Council	300.00	
Childrens' Fund	200.00	

Youth Fund	200.00	
Adult Fund	75.00	
		<u>\$2,850.00</u>
		\$ 9,950.00
Contingent Fund		<u>200.00</u>
Schools and Colleges as Last Year.....		<u>\$10,850.00</u>
		\$21,000.00

Note: It has been suggested that we submit two separate budgets—one for operations and one for the schools and colleges.

**1945-46 Proposed Budget of the
BOARD OF EDUCATION
Central Texas Conference**

General Fund		
S. M. U. Pastors' School.....	\$ 150.00	
Southwestern Pastors' School.....	150.00	
Southwestern University	2,000.00	
Texas Wesleyan College.....	2,000.00	
Southern Methodist University:		
General Fund	\$1,000.00	
School of Theology.....	1,000.00	
		<u>\$2,000.00</u>
Weatherford College	1,800.00	
Westminster College	1,000.00	
Texas Methodist Student Movement:		
General Fund	600.00	
Commission Expense	75.00	
Conference Fund	575.00	
		<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>
Special Student Project	500.00	
		<u>\$10,850.00</u>

EVANGELISM

When Methodism launched the Crusade for Christ, we did not undertake some new enterprise. Our church has been engaged in these various efforts from the time the Methodist movement began. The main and traditional objective and effort of the Methodist Church from its beginning has been Evangelism. It would appear that none of us would need exhortation on that line, but we fear that many have been diverted in these latter days from the purposes of our founders. It should be remembered that it has always been and still is an evangelistic movement. We are still obligated to spread Scriptural holiness over the land, with the world as our parish.

As we face the task now assigned us by our leaders, and consider that we live in a world of sin and pain and heartbreak, we know that first of all we need a genuine revival within the church before we are fitted to make an effort to lift up this world toward God. Multiplied thousands of our people have evidently lost the sense of God's presence, if indeed they ever had such an experience. Christian standards have been abandoned, and an onlooker may find it difficult to distinguish between an outsider and a church member. We must call the church back to prayer and con-

secration of life as our first effort. God will lead us. He said, "Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts and let him return to God, and He will abundantly pardon."

We recommend:

First, That our pastors make a new dedication of their lives to Christ, engaging in earnest prayer until the Holy Spirit gives them fresh assurance of His presence and power.

Second, That our pastors promote the New Life Movement in their churches.

Third, That they preach to the people the cardinal doctrines which made Methodism great, such as Repentance, the New Birth, the Atonement, Sin and its Danger, Prayer, the Holy Spirit and His Work, Witness-Bearing, Faith in Christ, the Plan of Salvation, Forgiveness of Sin, etc.

Fourth, That a survey be made of every church community under the plans given.

Fifth, That Family Altars be established in the homes of our people.

Sixth, That classes in Personal Evangelism be formed in every church, and they be trained to win souls.

Seventh, That Prayer Groups be formed also in every church to pray God's power down on the church and the ministry.

Eighth, That revivals, or preaching missions, be conducted in every church. Let us not be content with a series of services continuing perhaps for a week, but let the effort proceed until victory comes.

Ninth, That consideration be given to the generous offer of the Womans Society of Christian Service to assist in this phase of the Crusade.

Tenth, That our District Directors enter heartily into this task, offering themselves to the pastors and churches to assist in every possible manner.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. G. P. Comer as Conference Secretary of Evangelism, and of Rev. John M. Neal, Rev. Frank L. Turner, Rev. W. H. Coleman, Rev. Quay Parmer as Evangelists. We urge that these workers be used in our Conference whenever possible.

District Quotas on Membership

The following figures represent the goals of the districts for new members to be received during the Conference year, the Conference quotas being 7,470 on Profession of Faith and 8,057 by Certificate of Transfer:

District	Profession		District	Profession	
	of Faith	Transfer		of Faith	Transfer
Brownwood	603	652	Gatesville	402	432
Cisco	432	476	Georgetown	543	622
Cleburne	587	617	Waco	914	1027
Corsicana	588	636	Waxahachie	631	660
Fort Worth	2255	2359	Weatherford	515	576

JAMES M. BOND, Chairman.

S. A. BAKER, Secretary.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 1

Amounts of Checks Paid Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital by the Board of Hospitals and Homes From October 1, 1944 to October 1, 1945

General

Interest payments for this year had to do with the following notes due by the hospital:

One \$100,000.00 note bearing 3% interest with two interest bearing dates, those dates being February 2 and August 2.

One \$41,604.90 note bearing interest at 4% with two interest due dates of February 2 and August.

One \$33,060.31 note with interest at the rate of 4% with one interest due date of October 31.

By action of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital at its meeting on June 9, 1945, the \$41,604.90 note and the \$33,060.31 note were consolidated into a note amounting to \$74,665.21, bearing interest at 4% with one yearly interest due date of June 9.

The interest payments this year had to do with all of the above and were in payment of due interest, past due penalty interest, and past due penalty interest on principal.

On March 12, check in the amount of \$1,580.56 was issued to the hospital, which was current interest on the \$100,000.00 note at 3% and on the \$41,604.90 note at 4% from September 30, 1944 to February 2, 1945. A note of explanation is to the effect that all interest both current and penalty was paid in full as of September 30, 1944.

On August 21, 1945, check was issued to the hospital in the amount of \$3,489.88 which was in payment of current interest on the \$100,000.00 note at 3% covering the period from February 2, to August 2, and on \$74,665.21 at 4% through May 31, 1945. A note of explanation in regard to the note of \$74,665.21 is that 4% interest was paid for six months on \$41,604.90 and on \$33,060.31 from October 31, through May 31.

On October 15, 1945, check was issued to the hospital in the amount of \$5,219.81 which was in payment of a bill rendered September 11, 1945, and thus included on this report which carries the following explanation:

Penalty interest on \$10,000.00 past due principal of the \$33,060.31 note from September 30, 1944 to October 31, 1944 in the amount of \$50.00.

Penalty on \$20,000.00 past due principal of \$33,060.31 note from October 31, 1944 to June 9, 1945, \$735.93.

Interest paid Dr. Harris on open accounts payable as authorized by the Board of Trustees at its meeting June 9, 1945, on \$55,536.00 at 4% for 196 days, May 27, 1943 to December 10, 1943, \$1,189.72. Open account at 4% on \$50,000.00 for 592 days, December 10, 1943 to July 25, 1945 \$3,244.16.

The total of the three checks issued to the hospital have amounted to \$10,290.65 and the amounts paid to the hospital satisfies all outstanding interest as of the dates included in the above information. Outstanding notes on which interest is due since dates of last payments are on the \$100,000.00 note and on the \$74,665.21 note. Interest paid will be in the form of current interest or penalty interest of payments not made on interest paying date, but the note which also had penalty interest on past due principal has been cleared up. Also, the accounts payable item has been paid to Dr. Harris by the hospital, so that item will not be outstanding at any future date.

Balance on Hand as of February 7, 1945.....	\$ 5,891.70
Receipts	5,683.66
Total	\$11,575.36
Disbursements	10,290.65

Total balance on hand as of October 31, 1945.....\$ 1,284.71

L. L. FELDER, Chairman.
HAROLD O. BENNETT, Secretary.

HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

Report of the Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees of the Hospital met twice during the year, at the called meeting on June 9, 1945, and the annual meeting on October 23, 1945.

At these meetings the following business was transacted:

1. The purpose of the called meeting was mainly to consider the report

and recommendations of two special committees appointed at the regular meeting in October, 1944. These committees made a joint report, copy of which is attached, and which was adopted by the board.

2. At the annual meeting of the Board a substantial change was made in the organization of the Golden Cross, copy of the recommendations for reorganization of the Golden Cross, which were adopted by the Board, is attached to this report.

3. The committee previously appointed to investigate and make a recommendation as to the purchase of certain property surrounding the nurses' home made its report, and upon recommendation of the committee, the following property was purchased at a cost of \$36,000.00.

- (a) House west of the Nurses' Home, known as Elizabeth Lodge.
- (b) Two vacant lots north of the Nurses' Home on which is located the artesian well and pump which furnishes water for the nurses' home.
- (c) Duplex house on lot immediately north of the two vacant lots.
- (d) House north of Elizabeth Lodge.

The Trustees authorized the use of the proceeds of the Crider property amounting approximately to \$10,000 as the initial payment on these properties, with the understanding that Mrs. Crider's name would in some way be memorialized in the use of the property.

4. Two vacancies were reported on the Board of Trustees. The Board elected the following persons to fill these vacancies, subject to ratification of the Conference:

T. E. Graham, Fort Worth, Texas.
Ned Lydick, Fort Worth, Texas.

The terms of the following Trustees expired, and they were re-elected to three-year terms, subject to the ratification of the Conference:

Dr. J. N. R. Score
Marvin Leonard
C. P. Schenck
Dr. George W. Enloe
Dr. Warren Johnston
Dr. Charles F. Clayton
Dr. W. W. Ward

5. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

W. D. Smith, Chairman.
Dr. Warren Johnston, Vice Chairman.
Dr. C. P. Schenck, Secretary.
Clyde Penry, Treasurer.

6. During the year copies of the minutes of the monthly meetings of the Executive Committee were received by members of the Board and approved.

7. The Special Committee to work out the collaboration of the Hospital with Harris College of Nursing was continued, with the request that it work with the Trustees of the Harris Foundation and make its report later to a called meeting of the Board of Trustees.

8. Dr. Harris will report such statistical items as may be necessary, and they will not be referred to in my report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. SMITH,
Chairman, Board of Trustees,
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR RE-ORGANIZATION OF GOLDEN CROSS

(Editors Note: Referred to in above report. Filed for information without reading or action.)

I. Department of Hospital:

- a. Hospital Commissioner to be a department head the same as any other department in the hospital organization.

- b. Hospital Commissioner to be a member of the Administrative Personnel of the hospital.

II. Golden Cross Offerings:

- a. All Golden Cross offerings to come directly into the hospital's operating income the same as payments for patients services.
 - 1. The Golden Cross Department to be receipted for amount of offerings received and so stated on the receipt from whom the offering was received.
- b. Records of income as to each church or individual kept in Golden Cross office.

III. Expenses of Golden Cross:

- a. Hospital checks issued for all expenses, using as any other department the hospital's voucher system of payment.
- b. Hospital Commissioner to write purchase orders for all purchases to be paid for by hospital, these purchase orders to be approved by the hospital administrator.
- c. Transfers of office supplies and any other items kept in the hospital store room to be controlled by requisitions, so that the Golden Cross office may be charged with the proper expenses.

IV. Golden Cross and House Service Patients:

- a. All charity patients within the hospital to be referred to as Golden Cross patients, and the term "House Service" to be dropped completely.

V. Employees of Golden Cross Office:

- a. All employees, including Commissioner, to receive the same benefits as all other hospital employees and to accept all obligations the same as other hospital employees.

VI. Admission control of Golden Cross Patients:

- a. The admission control of Golden Cross patients to be an absolute charge of the hospital resident, any information regarding patients that have come through the Golden Cross office to be furnished him any time.
- b. All patients referred through the Golden Cross office to the resident physician to be given preference.

VII. Regulations governing resident on Golden Cross admissions:

- a. No case to be admitted unless in the opinion of the resident the case can be rehabilitated in approximately two weeks.

VIII. Regulations governing the Hospital Commissioner before recommending Golden Cross patients for admission:

- a. Proper certifications from their local pastors to Golden Cross office.

IX. Other duties of Golden Cross Office:

- a. Complete duties of office to be set up by the Commissioner and the hospital administrator, the same as the duties in any other department within the hospital.

X. Duties of Hospital Commissioner:

- a. To serve as Director of Golden Cross within the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences.
- b. Hospital Chaplain.
- c. Chaplain to the Harris School of Nursing .
- d. Other duties to be defined by Golden Cross Committee, composed of Fort Worth District Superintendent, Hospital Director, Hospital Administrator, and Hospital Commissioner.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—HOSPITAL

Report to Board of Trustees October 23, 1945

(Filed for record without reading or action.)

This statistical report covers the period from October 1, 1944 through September 30, 1945.

The bed capacity of the hospital has been constant during the past year. We have operated 279 adult and pediatric beds and 89 bassinets. In addition to the beds provided for patient care, we have operated 2 treatment beds, 8 nursing arts beds, 25 recovery beds, 1 B. M. R. bed, 10 lying-in beds and 3 bassinets in the delivery rooms. The only increase this past year over the year before is in regard to bassinets which shows a total increase of 30 bassinets.

The total admissions to the hospital during the past was 12,867, of which 2,452 were newborns. This is an overall increase of 3,832 patients over last year. There was a total of 280 deaths, 108 of these deaths took place within 24 hours after admission to the hospital and 172 of the deaths were over 42 hours. A total of 84 autopsies was done.

The percentage of occupancy of available beds during the past year was 94.3. This percentage excludes available bassinets and is an increase of 7.3% occupancy over last year. The hospital rendered a total of 113,101 patient days of service. This total was an increase of 17,589 over last year. Included in the patient days of service rendered were 14,804 charity patient days, and this total of charity patient days is an increase of 3,449 over the year 1943-1944. The number of charity patients receiving this service was 1,367, which was an increase over last year of 407. The cost to the hospital for rendering this service was \$52,042.98 and amounted to \$12,453.49 more than the year before.

The average length of stay of all patients in the hospital was 8.1 days. This is an interesting fact, since it shows definite cooperation of the doctors in taking care of the acutely ill patient. This fact is that the average length of stay was 3.3 days shorter than that during the year 1943-1944. The hospital had a daily average number of patients of 310 which is an increase of 49 patients daily over that of last year. In addition to the daily average number of patients, service was rendered to 8,470 out-patients. This is an increase of 5,453 out-patients over last year. All out-patient departments within the hospital showed increased totals. This average daily cost per patient was \$8.26. This cost was a daily increase of \$1.76 over the daily cost for last year. The average daily income per patient amounted to \$8.33. In arriving at this daily cost and income, patient days of service rendered to newborns was counted. For many reports, these patient days of service are excluded and in both instances the cost and income would be raised.

There was a total of 536,798 meals served. The cost of the finished meal amounted to 39½ cents and was an increase in cost of 7.7 cent for each meal served compared to the cost for last year. The cost of the raw food alone for these meals amounted to 24.7 cents, and is an increase of 3.8 cents over the raw food cost of last year. It is interesting to note that the raw food cost and the finished meal cost advanced in almost identical amounts.

The total of accounts receivable charges rendered amounted to \$1,079,919.54. This was an increase of \$251,687.12 over the charges for last year. Accounts receivable credits amounted to \$1,042,312.87. Credits showed an increase of \$208,458.77 over the credits for last year. The collection average during the past year was 96.5% and this shows a decrease in the collection percentage of 4.5 from that of 101% last year.

Capital Accounts and their increases are:

Food and General Supply Inventories, \$6,632.48.

Hospital Building, \$17,505.32.

Furniture and Fixtures, \$20,655.35.

Equipment, \$56,423.88.

Following authorization by the Board of Trustees, the account payable due Dr. Chas. H. Harris was paid in full and all due and penalty interest has been paid to date. The amount of accrued interest now shown on the ledger account is \$1,472.97. This represents accrued interest of the \$100,000.00 note at 3% and on the \$74,665.21 note at 4%. Payment of interest on the \$100,000.00 note will be due on February 2, 1946, and on the \$74,665.21 note on June 9, 1946. The amount of interest paid out during the past year has been returned to the hospital, in full by Rev. H. O. Bennett, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

The net profits for the year, verified by Ernst & Ernst, amounted to \$68,491.38. This is a decrease from profits of last year of \$91,786.32. This difference can be explained in part by the items listed in the audits as expense increases over last year. They are salaries, food and supplies consumed, discounts and allowances and charity, repairs and maintenance, provision for depreciation which amounted to \$34,191.86 representing 2% depreciation as authorized by this Board of the hospital building and Fannie M. Harris Hall, Laundry, student nurses hospitalization, and several miscellaneous expenses.

The total personnel as of September 30, was 635. This total includes 203 student nurses. The personnel has worked hard, since there has been a great demand for hospitalization. All in all, the personnel situation is improved and we have a very optimistic viewpoint in regard to its continual improvement.

The Medical Staff has shown splendid cooperation and without that cooperation it would have been impossible for the hospital to render service to the increased number of patients, since we had only one additional bed available over the total available as of September 30, 1944.

The staff has been very considerate of the mistakes made by all of us and its cooperation is appreciated.

The Governing Board has met regularly with the exception of the month of May, and copies of the minutes, with the exception of those items dealing directly with the Medical Staff, have been mailed to all of you.

This report has been influenced by everyone interested in the hospital, particularly Dr. Chas. H. Harris, Mr. W. D. Smith, The Governing Board, the Medical Staff, the personnel, and individual members of this Board.

TOL TERRELL, Administrator.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—HOSPITAL

(Read to the Conference by Dr. Chas. A. Harris)

Bishop A. Frank Smith, Rev. L. L. Felder, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

This report embraces the complete retirement of the bonded issue of \$200,000 which was executed by the Trustees of the Hospital and endorsed by myself with the donation by me of \$53,000, to the re-purchase price in May, 1937.

The Hospital building at that time of re-purchasing and refinancing in 1937 as of the auditor's report and for legal purposes, was valued at \$253,000.

This audit report was brought about by the actual purchase price of the building from the bond-holders who had sold the building under the closing suit of the former bond-issue of \$500,000 long past due and by default.

For the same legal and accounting purposes, this valuation remained on the books until the bonded indebtedness making up the \$253,000 was retired.

At the present time the hospital building is valued at \$1,241,356.25.

During this period, the total cash improvements, in addition to the re-valuation of the building, has amounted to \$450,569.89.

The valuation of the Fannie M. Harris Hall in 1937 was \$200,000.

Improvements on that hall during this same period of time amounted to \$20,505.22, making this a most excellent dormatory for the nurses.

The total valuation of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and the Fannie M. Harris Hall is now \$1,461,861.47.

Furniture, fixtures, and equipment previous to 1937, as of the auditor's report, amounted to less than \$20,000.

As of September 30, 1945, those amounted to \$166,780.91.

In addition to these items, the total increase in valuation of passenger elevators is \$28,697.09. The total improvements for furniture, fixtures, and equipment amount to \$195,478.00.

When I moved from the Harris Hospital to this hospital, there were no inventories of operating supplies of any kind on hand. As of September 30, 1945, inventories on hand amounted to \$43,371.28. In addition to these inventories, operating supplies now in use on the floors are in excess of \$3,000, making an addition to the above valuation of \$241,849.28.

Not including depreciation, this brings the total value of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, according to the audit report of September 30, 1945, to \$1,708,710.73.

Since our report to the last Conference in November 1944, a number of valuable improvements have been made, among them, the most spectacular is the erection of two modern passenger elevators adding greatly to the facility of transporting visitors through the hospital.

Many additions have been made on the ground floor in the culinary department, first, an elegant special diet kitchen for the preparation of special diets for individual patients. This kitchen is connected with an electric dumb-waiter, making the kitchen accessible to all floors in the building.

A big addition has been made in space for the nurses library as well as many valuable books have been added to the library. Several additional temporary rooms have been erected on the sixth floor for laboratories and teaching rooms for the School of Nursing.

The bed capacity of the hospital has been constant during the past year.

The total admissions to the hospital during the past year was 12,867, of which 2,452 were newborns. This is an overall increase of 3,832 patients over last year.

The percentage of occupancy of available hospital beds during the past year was 94.3. This hospital rendered a total of 113,101 patient days of service. This total was an increase of 17,589 over last year. Included in the patient days of service rendered were 14,804 charity patient days, and this total of charity patient days is an increase of 3,409 over the year 1943-44. The number of charity patients receiving this service was 1,367, which was an increase over last year of 407.

The cost to the hospital for rendering this charity service was \$52,042.98, and amounted to \$12,453.49 more than the year before.

In the beginning of these transactions, I promised your Board of Trustees that I would manage and help to operate this institution without compensation to myself. This, I have done, with the exception of board and room, most of this time being spent in the institution that I gave you for a nurses home.

My obligation to you has been completed and now I think other arrangements should be made for furthering this great work of the institution by the employment of a Hospital Director with a stated salary commensurable to a capable man for this character of work.

Let me acquaint you with the fact that the time has passed when the obligation of the hospital is satisfied by only taking care of the sick and injured, but the time is here when an added important obligation is confronting the hospitals, that of teaching the public the prevention of diseases and the nurses and young doctors the scientific care of the sick and injured.

In view of these facts, I recommend to the Medical Staff that a great improvement could be made in the educational departments of the hospital,

first, by the addition of a fulltime medical instructor and the organization of the departmental heads for the assistance of this fulltime instructor for teaching young doctors as interns and residents.

For progress in furthering the educational departments of the hospital, efforts are being made now for organizing a College of Nursing with an endowment that will greatly assist in the financial operation of this College of Nursing and with the collaboration of the hospital with a university, the hospital can be put in the fore-front as one of the great educational institutions of the State as well as one of the great institutions for the care of the sick and injured.

In closing, let me make acknowledgment of my appreciation for the help and service of some of those who have stayed with the institution, who started in its lean days on small salaries and long hours with cooperating, earnest, and definite determination to see the hospital succeed, and their help is unspeakable in the progress the institution has made:

These people are:

Toll Terrell, our very efficient business administrator;

Mrs. Lizzie Berry, my sister, who has charge of the large part of the purchasing of hospital supplies, and care of the linens;

Miss Maybelle Hudgins, who has organized one of the great Medical Record Libraries in the State, and one which we should all be proud of;

Miss Maurine Bridwell, who was very helpful in the successful management and conducting of our School of Nursing which has been taken over by Miss Lucy Harris, who is now helping to organize our College of Nursing;

Miss Ila Mershon who has conducted the best floor in the entire institution and who has been faithful from our beginning to now;

Miss Dorothy Headley, who has the very difficult position of heading and conducting the Department of Anesthesia, which calls for all hours of the day and night;

Mrs. Judy Moore, who has held down one of the most difficult positions in her duties as night superintendent; and

Mrs. Lillian Pressley who has acted as night dietitian, has been ever faithful and economical in her duties.

These people, I feel under many obligations to and appreciate more than words can express, the value of their faithful service.

Let me add in this connection, little of this could have been accomplished had it not been for the faithful, diligent, and helpful work and spirit of the Medical Staff for whom we all should be thankful. Personally, I want to thank the Executive Committee for its help, and for the cooperation and confidence expressed by the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. HARRIS, M.D., F.A.C.S.

CHH:MH

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Dear Brethren:

I beg leave to make the following report of my work and service as Golden Cross Director during this Conference year.

I have been serving at Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital for three years as Director of Golden Cross, Hospital Commissioner, Hospital Chaplain and Chaplain to the School of Nursing. I have enjoyed my work and trust that my service has been worthwhile.

We have received from Golden Cross offerings the following sum, as of this date:

Central Texas Conference.....	\$5,519.09
Northwest Texas Conference.....	2,644.33
Personal and other contributions.....	348.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$8,511.42</u>

We are receiving some other offerings since the Conference began, and will receive others from Charges in the Northwest Texas Conference, which will swell the grand total for this Conference year.

We have had forty-six admissions on the Golden Cross Service this Conference year. We have dismissed forty. The amount of Hospitalization paid for the forty patients is \$2,602.07. We have paid for Golden Cross Expense, \$1,580.10. We have cash on hand, as of this date, \$8,100.42. We also have five \$1,000.00 Series G War Bonds, with actual value of \$5,000.00 which makes the total of \$13,100.42.

Respectfully submitted,
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Golden Cross Director.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers

The Board of Trustees met and received the report of the Superintendent, Rev. George F. Kornegay, his report shows one of the most successful years in the history of this work.

We have been able to care for every retired minister who has needed a home.

The homes are all in good livable condition with the exception of one which we hope to rebuild this year.

The Trustees appreciate the cooperation of the District Superintendents and Pastors with our Superintendent, Rev. George F. Kornegay, in carrying forward this great work.

Rev. J. W. Chisholm retiring at this session of the conference, is moving to the home in Corsicana.

This Board recommends the appointment of Rev. George F. Kornegay for another year as Superintendent. Also, recommends the appropriation of the same amount as was appropriated last year; the amount being \$1,200.00.

We recommend clerical members of this board whose terms expire at this session of the Conference. We recommend that they be re-elected. They are as follows: Rev. S. W. Williams, Rev. F. P. Culver, Rev. R. B. Hooper.

Signed:
S. A. BARNES, Chairman.
R. B. HOOPER, Secretary and Treasurer.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Homes for Retired Ministers for the Year Ending Oct. 29, 1945

The churches and District Conferences have been fairly liberal in their offering for Homes for Retired Ministers this year.

We have not acquired any additional Homes, but have kept our twenty-four homes in good condition, and they are all insured. Due to storms that damaged roofs we have had to make extensive repairs. Several have been re-roofed and otherwise improved.

We sold the home in Polytechnic for \$6,500.00 and bought a beautiful and much more desirable home on Mt. Vernon. The home and some necessary improvements on Mt. Vernon have cost us an amount equal to what we received for the home in Polytechnic. We have had two cash offers of \$7,000.00 for the Mt. Vernon home. We conservatively estimate its value at \$7,500.00.

Our Homes, furnishings and other property have a conservatively estimated value of \$75,000.00.

Receipts for the Year

Brownwood District	\$ 597.94	Corsicana District	155.36
Cisco District	228.28	Waco District	160.43
Cleburne District	332.62	Fort Worth District	1,948.69

Gatesville District	120.85	Two abstracts	103.90
Weatherford District	37.12	Car upkeep	400.00
Georgetown District	576.00	Expenses	157.50
Waxahachie District	334.53	Mexia home	58.50
Total from Districts	\$4,491.82	Itasca home	30.50
Other Sources	2,038.19	Graham home	25.00
Balance from 1944	3,177.29	Midlothian home	20.00
Grand Total	\$9,707.30	Bryan home, Cleburne.....	20.00
Disbursed	2,186.44	Robinson Street, Cleburne...	15.50
Bal. Bldg. and Repair Fund	7,520.86	McKinley Ave., Fort Worth	8.00
		Coleman home	54.00
		Arlington home	5.75
		Board meeting	6.75
		Mineral Wells home.....	66.50
		Joshua Home	40.00
		J. D. Smoot, Expenses.....	25.00
		Bartlett—Fence	25.00
		Duplex	25.00
		Avenue D. Home	67.50
		Total	\$2,186.44
Insurance	\$ 188.90		
Bartlett home	111.63		
Waxahachie home	115.00		
Carbon home	114.00		
Riverside home	121.65		
Clifton home	111.46		
Corsicana home	104.00		
Grandview home	165.40		

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—THE METHODIST HOME

Board of Hospitals and Homes
Central Texas Conference
Greetings:

With the welfare of children greatly neglected because of the emergency circumstances during the four war years, the Methodist Home feels a sense of pride in the service it was able to render during this time for approximately four hundred boys and girls by providing them with a comfortable home and the best available training. This Christian service to homeless children was made possible by the generosity of the members of the Methodist Church, and other interested friends.

The accomplishment was not without its complications, involving as it did, greatly increased demands for the admission of children, and particularly so from that group who had, directly or indirectly because of the war, become a problem in their local community. Although the staff of trained and experienced personnel was greatly reduced because they were able to obtain more lucrative positions, a minimum of the services and activities for the children were curtailed. Due to the gifts of different commodities from friends, the Methodist Home family was affected less than the average family by food shortages.

We are very grateful for the gift from the Central Texas Conference of \$58,379.11 in cash and \$382.30 in supplies, which was received as follows from the respective districts:

District	Cash	Supplies
Brownwood	\$ 5,327.62	\$127.90
Cisco	4,616.10	15.00
Cleburne	3,753.98	
Corsicana	4,751.38	
Fort Worth	8,604.19	
Gatesville	2,638.78	25.00
Georgetown	6,429.97	131.00
Waco	12,035.95	73.40
Waxahachie	6,194.57	
Weatherford	4,026.57	10.00

Because of the generous support from this conference and others, the Directors of the Home decided to add fifty additional children to the population of the Home, with these children being selected from those who

were experiencing some difficulty in their local communities. I am glad to report that as of this date, this new venture has proved highly successful.

Because the month of December has been the time of the year when the people have been accustomed to hearing about the work of the Home, and then making a free will offering for its support, we request that the month of December be designated as "Methodist Home Month," during which time the pastors and leaders of each congregation will inform the people about the training for life program of the Home, and take a free will offering for its support for the year.

Because of the importance of child welfare in our present generation, we request that the Board endorse the Five-Point Program recommended by the Board of Directors as the future plans for the Home, which are as follows:

1. Re habilitation of present buildings and equipment where it is practical to do so.
2. Obtaining of additional buildings which are needed for the efficient operation of the Home.
3. The establishment of an adequate vocational school on the campus.
4. Obtaining of adequate endowment to safeguard the continued and efficient operation of the Home.
5. Create a department of research in child welfare in order to determine policies for the Home, and training the staff in keeping with the policies.

We recommend the appointment of Mr. J. C. DeShong as Director-at-Large of the Methodist Home for a term of three years.

We recommend the approval of the following commissioners for the Home:

District	Commissioners
Brownwood.....	Rev. Floyd Johnson Truman Harlow
Cisco.....	Rev. W. A. Flynn Mr. Grady Pipkin
Cleburne.....	Rev. Elmer C. Carter Mr. T. Wesley Hook
Corsicana.....	Rev. E. F. Bohmfalk Mrs. George Peyton
Fort Worth.....	Dr. G. Alfred Brown Mr. Fred Cleveland
Gatesville.....	Rev. J. E. Buttrill Mr. Roger Miller
Georgetown.....	Rev. Claude P. Jones Mr. Herbert Patterson
Waco.....	Rev. G. P. Comer Mr. R. B. Albaugh
Waxahachie.....	Dr. R. O. Sory Mrs. H. N. Peters
Weatherford.....	Rev. D. A. Chisholm Mr. P. K. Deats

Respectfully submitted,

METHODIST HOME
By HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, No. 1

We are all profoundly grateful to the Membership of the Central Texas Conference for the magnificent response in the first phase of the Crusade for Christ. We approach the next steps with a firm belief that the Crusade is in harmony with God's program for the world, that our whole church is minded to bring to full completion the greatest task it has ever undertaken in a four year period. We believe it would be tragic to stop now and thus encourage the belief—that by simply paying our money we can discharge our obligation to a war-torn world. Since we do not accept that idea, we will continue to Crusade for Christ until all phases of the program have been brought to fullest fruition.

From this time the Crusade will be concerned with persons close at home and with their spiritual needs. Evangelism will seek to win people to Christ and His Church. Stewardship will aim at the dedication of time and talents as well as money. The Church School will attempt to increase its enrollment and attendance. All these activities will be directed at persons. Toward the accomplishment of these ends your Conference Board of Lay Activities urges the laymen of the church to do these things:

1. To enter wholeheartedly into the program of Evangelism for the coming year. We want the laymen of the church to stand shoulder to shoulder with the pastors in an effort to re-enlist every inactive church member in the work of the church and to reach and win for Christ all non-church people. We especially urge upon our laymen a greater manifestation of loyalty to the church by being regular attendants upon its services.

2. To engage in a church-wide campaign of Stewardship cultivation which aims to inculcate in the minds and hearts of the members of the Methodist Church a deep sense of their Stewardship of the Gospel and their obligation to spread the Kingdom of God over all the earth in accord with the spirit and directive of the Great Commission; and which aims further to secure such an acceptance of the principle of Stewardship as will ultimately result in a complete dedication of all resources to service in the Master's Kingdom. We believe such a program will bring, to individual members and to the church as a whole, a new sense of stewardship for community welfare, for a better economic and social order, for the ultimate Christianization of business and industry, a responsibility for the underprivileged and dependent people of the earth and for the creation of a Christian World Order.

3. To secure an increase of Enrollment and Attendance in the Church School commensurate with the community needs. This will not be easy but it can be done. The Church School is our principal agency for laying the foundations of Christian character and for increasing our church membership and it must be utilized to its fullest extent by bringing into its membership and under its influence both the youth and the adults of every community.

4. To bend our efforts toward the giving of relief and aid in the reconstruction of the millions of people of the earth who are still foodless, homeless, workless, churchless and who must have our continuing post-war aid.

5. To help the church again to put the accent on Religion in the Home, until this land of ours shall be known throughout the world as a land of Christian Homes. This basic unit of society is the key to scores of complicated problems with which our social reform is concerned, and we believe with all our hearts, that the final solution of many of these problems is to be found in the reestablishment of the Christian Home in all that the term implies.

In this connection we desire to commend to you for use in your homes the recently published "Book of Worship for Church and Home" by the Methodist Publishing House.

6. We believe that all phases of the Crusade for Christ will be more

intelligently carried out if our church membership will read our church publications and we commend for your consideration: The Methodist Layman, The Christian Advocate, The Southwestern Advocate and the World Outlook. We also urge upon both the pastors and the laymen of the church the universal observance of Laymens Day and the increased use of lay speakers whenever a speaking date may be secured.

HAL H. CHERRY,
Conference Lay Leader.
B. E. McGLAMERY,
Secretary Conference Board of
Lay Activities.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, NO. 2

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates:
Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader for the Year 1945-46.
B. E. McGLAMERY,
Secretary Board of Lay Activities.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 1

(As amended by the 1945 Central Texas Annual Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest co-operation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, when the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be

\$1,000 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the charge;

(b) That to this amount \$200 shall be added when the pastor has a wife but no children;

(c) That \$25 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or other special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

"The benefits of these provisions may be extended to 'accepted supplies' providing that (1) such supply is a full time pastor of a church or churches, (2) he is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent, (3) the supply and his church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as hereinafter outlined. The Board of Missions continuing to cooperate in this program."

"Members on trial may share in these benefits on the same basis as accepted supplies."

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis in his case. If the total income thus computed falls below the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis, except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraphs 810 and 813

of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

- (b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000 or less.
 - (c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,001 to \$2,500.
 - (d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,501 to \$3,000.
 - (e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$3,001 to \$4,000.
 - (f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001 and up.
- We further recommend, in accord with paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be assessed against pastors in this Conference:

- (b) That an apportionment of 1% be levied on all salaries to \$2,000 excluding any part of said salary paid by the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission and/or the Conference Board of Missions.
- (c) That an apportionment of 1¼ per cent be levied on all salaries from \$2,001 to \$2,500.
- (d) That an apportionment of 1½% be levied on all salaries from \$2,500 to \$3,000.
- (e) That an apportionment of 1¾% be levied on all salaries from \$3,001 to \$4,000.
- (f) That an apportionment of 2% be levied on all salaries in excess of \$4,001.

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every Conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the direct superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the church, and for the collection of the amounts due from churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Support Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the treasurer of the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payment shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work of the commission, such as stationery, stamps, necessary secretarial work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting, together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 2

The following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer of the Minimum Support Commission.

District Superintendents

District	Dist. Supt.	Assessed	Paid
Brownwood	A. S. Gafford	\$ 82.76	\$ 82.76
Cisco	Wm. H. Cole	79.99	79.99
Celeburne	C. H. Cole	79.99	79.99
Corsicana	Finis A. Crutchfield	79.99	79.99
Fort Worth	W. W. Ward	104.91	104.91
Gatesville	D. K. Porter	71.68	71.68
Georgetown	R. C. Edwards	79.99	79.99
Waco	Chet C. Henson	88.30	88.30
Waxahachie	R. J. LaPrade	79.99	79.99
Weatherford	P. E. Riley	79.99	79.99
		<u>\$827.59</u>	<u>\$827.59</u>

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastors	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$126.00	\$126.00	H. B. Lloyd	\$ 49.00	\$ 49.00
Bangs	30.00	30.00	Clyde W. Pittman	10.00	10.00
Brownwood, Central	170.00	170.00	D. L. McCree	68.00	68.00
Brownwood, First	260.00	260.00	Leslie A. Boone	104.00	104.00
Blanket	12.00	12.00	J. L. Oliver	4.00	4.00
Johnson Memorial	24.00	24.00	D. E. McVey	8.00	8.00
Coleman	144.00	144.00	Floyd E. Johnson	56.00	56.00
Comanche	56.00	56.00	R. B. Hooper	20.00	20.00
Comanche, Ct.	9.60	9.60	R. T. Wallace	3.20	3.20
Drasco	12.00	12.00	J. E. Morton	4.00	4.00
Gustine	12.00	12.00	H. H. Barnett	4.00	4.00
May	9.00	9.00	W. B. Morton	3.00	3.00

Mt. View Ct.....	15.00	15.00	Plez Todd	5.00	5.00
Norton	12.00	.....	D. O. Deaver.....	4.00	.....
Novice	6.00	6.00	W. E. Harrell	2.00	2.00
Rockwood	12.00	.....	Raymond Pape	4.00	.....
Santa Anna	56.00	56.00	J. D. F. Williams....	20.00	20.00
Talpa, Crews	18.00	18.00	J. D. Ramsey.....	6.00	6.00
Valera, Voss*	15.00	15.00	H. R. Hall .....	.....	.....
Wingate	6.00	6.00	Frank L. ....	.....	.....
Winters	76.00	76.00	Turner, Jr.	2.00	2.00
Zephyr, .....	.....	.....	W. R. Beard	28.50	28.50
Pleasant V.	12.00	.....	Frank O'Hearn	4.00	.....
Total	\$1,092.60	\$1,029.60		\$408.70	\$396.70

Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastors	Assessed	Paid
Bluffdale	\$.....	\$.....	H. D. Huddleston.....	\$.....	\$.....
Breckenridge	126.00	126.00	E. H. Lightfoot.....	49.00	49.00
Bunyan	6.00	6.00	John J. Norris.....	2.00	2.00
Burkett	13.50	13.50	F. O. Garner.....	4.50	4.50
Caddo	21.00	21.00	C. O. Hightower	7.00	7.00
Carbon	9.00	9.00	Seba Kirkpatrick	3.00	3.00
Cisco, First	126.00	126.00	W. A. Flynn	49.00	49.00
Cisco, 12th St.....	.....	.....	C. A. Warden .....	.....	.....
Cross Plains	30.00	30.00	D. L. Barnes	10.00	10.00
DeLeon	56.00	56.00	J. A. Siceloff.....	20.00	20.00
DeLeon, Ct.	8.10	.....	H. J. Sanders.....	2.70	4.00
Desdemona*	75.00	75.00	W. C. Ferguson.....	.....	.....
Dublin	76.00	76.00	L. Stanley Williams	28.50	28.50
Eastland	88.00	88.00	Durwood Fleming	33.00	33.00
Eolian .....	.....	.....	B. B. Patterson.....	.....	.....
Gorman	30.00	30.00	Roy F. Johnson.....	10.00	10.00
Huckaby	6.00	.....	J. W. Tickner.....	2.00	.....
Olden .....	.....	.....	J. M. Cochran.....	.....	.....
Pioneer .....	.....	.....	To be supplied.....	.....	.....
Putnam	9.00	.....	LeRoy Baker	3.00	.....
Ranger	76.00	88.00	W. N. Dunson.....	37.50	37.50
Rising Star	36.00	36.00	C. Y. Butler	12.00	12.00
Scranton .....	.....	.....	R. E. Little .....	.....	.....
Total	\$791.60	\$780.50	Total	\$273.20	\$269.50

Cleburne District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvorado	\$ 56.00	\$ 56.00	Ross G. Smith.....	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00
Alvorado, Ct.	12.00	12.00	W. N. Byrd	4.00	4.00
Blum, Rio Vista....	12.00	.....	George G. Smith....	4.00	4.00
Bono, Price Chap..	.....	.....	John Windham .....	.....	.....
Burleson, Crowley..	24.00	24.00	W. G. Gwaltney.....	8.00	8.00
Cleburne, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anglin St.	88.00	88.00	R. H. Boyd	33.00	33.00
Cleburne, Main St.	144.00	144.00	Oran Stephens	56.00	56.00
Cleburne, St. Marks	76.00	76.00	Cecil Ellis	28.50	28.50
Cleburne, St. Pauls	18.00	18.00	J. T. Gardner.....	6.00	6.00
Clifton	36.00	36.00	Floyd Thrash	12.00	12.00
Covington, Osceola	.....	.....	P. E. Cantrell .....	.....	.....
Glenn Rose	30.00	.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	10.00	.....
Glen Rose Mission..	.....	.....	W. D. Cook .....	.....	.....
Grandbury	24.00	24.00	Van P. Morrison....	8.00	8.00
Grandbury Ct.	9.00	.....	K. J. Cooper	3.00	.....

Grandview	45.50	45.50	S. A. Baker	16.25	16.25
Joshua, Godley	18.00	18.00	Horace Poteet	6.00	6.00
Meridian	26.40	26.40	B. L. McCord	8.80	8.80
Morgan, Kopperl.....	15.60	15.60	Robt. W. Walker.....	5.20	5.20
Stephenville	126.00	126.00	Elmer Carter	49.00	49.00
Tolar Ct.	7.50	.....	L. R. Rogers	2.50	.....
Venus	12.00	12.00	J. M. Hayes	4.00	4.00
Walnut Springs, Iredell	18.00	18.00	R. R. Willingham..	6.00	6.00
Total	\$798.00	\$739.50	Total	\$290.25	\$274.75

Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry Ct.	\$ 12.00	\$.....	Vernon G. White....	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00
Bazette Ct. ....	.....	.....	To be supplied.....	.....	.....
Blooming Grovel	25.50	25.50	C. T. Brockett.....	8.50	8.50
Chatfield Ct.	6.00	.....	J. A. Williamson....	2.00	.....
Coolidge	30.00	30.00	R. E. Briggs	10.00	10.00
Coolidge Ct. ....	.....	.....	F. T. Fisher .....	.....	.....
Corsicana, Central	24.00	24.00	D. R. McCauley.....	8.00	8.00
Corsicana, 11th Ave.	76.00	76.00	J. H. Baldrige.....	28.50	28.50
Corsicana, First ..	235.00	235.00	E. F. Bohmfalk.....	94.00	94.00
Corsicana, North..	24.00	24.00	Roy H. Davis.....	8.00	8.00
Dawson	36.00	36.00	H. C. Bowman.....	12.00	12.00
Eureka .....	.....	.....	Peyton Goodman .....	.....	.....
Frost	21.00	21.00	T. D. Ellis	7.00	7.00
Groesbeck	76.00	76.00	F. K. Suddath.....	28.50	28.50
Hubbard	30.00	30.00	A. W. Gordon	10.00	10.00
Kernes	42.50	42.50	M. B. Howell.....	15.00	15.00
Mertens, Irene	9.10	.....	Sam Houston	3.05	.....
Mexia	112.50	112.50	E. L. Craig	43.35	43.35
Rice	15.00	15.00	M. C. Bledsoe.....	5.00	5.00
Tehuacana	15.75	15.75	Milton Slayden	5.25	5.25
Wortham	30.00	33.75	W. S. Fisher.....	10.00	11.25
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	James B. Ansley....	.....	.....
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	.....	.....	Ben F. Browning....	.....	.....
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	.....	.....	R. Henry Price.....	Paid	27.60
Prof. Westminster College .....	.....	.....	Milton Slayden	Paid	14.00
Total	\$819.60	\$797.00	Total	\$302.15	\$339.95

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	\$112.50	\$112.50	T. H. Burton.....	\$ 43.35	\$ 43.35
Azle	45.50	45.50	A. W. Ferrill.....	16.25	16.25
Benbrook	19.80	19.80	Roy Felder	6.60	6.60
Birdville	21.00	21.00	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	7.00	7.00
Eules	12.00	12.00	L. M. Lawhon	4.00	4.00
Everman	7.20	.....	J. W. Lindsay	2.40	.....
Grapevine	45.50	45.50	Geo. W. Shearer.....	16.25	16.25
Haslet, Keller	12.00	.....	Melvin Corley	4.00	.....
Handley	66.50	66.50	A. W. Franklin.....	20.00	20.00
Isham's Chapell	6.30	.....	J. A. Cooley	2.10	.....
Kennedale	6.00	6.00	W. L. Connell	2.00	2.00

Mansfield	36.00	36.00	Wayne Reynolds ..	12.00	12.00
Smithfield, Sagnaw	12.60	.....	Gilbert Ferrell	4.20	.....
Fort Worth:					
Arlington Hgts.	170.00	170.00	S. A. Barnes.....	68.00	68.00
Ash Crescent	58.00	58.00	Hubert Crane	19.50	19.50
Boulevard	144.00	144.00	L. B. Craven	56.00	56.00
Castleberry	45.50	45.50	Carroll Thompson..	16.25	16.25
College Hgts.	15.00	.....	A. E. Turney.....	5.00	.....
Central	185.00	185.00	G. Alfred Brown....	74.00	74.00
			Ass't. W. P.		
			Cunningham	8.50	8.50
Diamond Hill	24.00	12.00	W. M. Bowden	8.00	.....
Englewood	45.50	45.50	J. Fred Patterson...	16.25	16.25
First Church	385.00	385.00	Warren Johnston ..	154.00	154.00
Fostepco Hgts.	12.00	12.00	Theo Moberg	4.00	4.00
Grace	66.50	.....	W. F. Smith	20.00	20.00
Highland Park	112.50	112.50	E. R. Gordon.....	43.35	43.35
Lake Worth	30.00	30.00	John R. Merritt.....	10.00	10.00
Liberator Village....	9.00	.....	Loy C. Sansom.....	3.00	.....
Matthews Memorial	144.00	144.00	Tom F. Sterck.....	56.00	56.00
Meadowbrook	126.00	126.00	Jos. I. Patterson...	49.00	49.00
Missouri Ave.	59.50	59.50	C. D. Wooten.....	21.25	21.25
Oakhurst	72.00	72.00	J. W. Morphis, Jr..	27.00	27.00
Polytechnic	185.00	185.00	Hubert C. Smith....	74.00	50.00
Riverside	126.00	126.00	J. M. Bond.....	49.00	49.00
Ridgelea	6.00	.....	Earl S. Yokley.....	2.00	.....
St. Marks	170.00	100.00	Hayden Edwards ..	68.00	.....
St. Pauls	30.00	30.00	Cecil Taylor	10.00	10.00
Trinity	82.40	82.40	L. R. Vanderpool...	30.60	30.60
Weatherford St.	36.00	36.00	J. A. Walkup.....	12.00	12.00
Wichita Ave.	45.50	46.00	H. O. Bennett.....	16.25	16.25
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Wilson Canafax		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			J. W. Sprinkle.....		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			G. Weldon		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Gatlin, Pd.		25.00
Exec. Secy. Bd. of Educ.....			J. B. Holt, Pd.....		20.00
Pres. Southwestern University.....			J. N. R. Score, Pd..		149.00
Director Pub. Relations, S. U.....			M. Howard Knox..		20.40
Prof. in S. U.....			B. F. Jackson, Jr..		11.55
Total	\$2,787.30	\$2,571.20		\$1,061.10	\$1,164.35

Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Beehouse	\$.....	\$.....	R. M. Studer	\$.....	\$.....
Carelton	7.71	7.71	A. J. Helm	2.55	2.55
Cranfills Gap .....	.....	.....	Roy Fort .....	.....	.....
Crawford	12.00	.....	M. R. Miller.....	4.00	.....
Clairette .....	.....	.....	W. H. Hogg.....	.....	.....
Copperas Cove	12.00	12.00	Albert Peterson ...	4.00	4.00
Evant, Mullin	6.00	6.00	J. D. Farmer.....	2.00	2.00
Gatesville, First	112.50	112.50	E. R. Stanford.....	43.75	43.75
Gatesville, Ct. ....	.....	.....	Geo. Siler .....	.....	.....
Hamilton	56.00	56.00	J. E. Buttrill.....	20.00	20.00
Hico	21.00	21.00	J. F. Isbell	7.00	7.00
Jonesborough	7.50	.....	M. R. Mathis.....	2.50	.....
McGregor	56.00	56.00	Ernest Roper	20.00	20.00
Moody	30.00	30.00	Geo. W. Davis.....	10.00	10.00
Moody, Leon	18.00	18.00	A. G. Elley.....	6.00	6.00
Mosheim	6.00	.....	Frank Stone	2.00	.....

Oglesby	21.00	21.00	Glenn C. Bowman..	7.00	7.00
Turnerville .....	.....	.....	P. W. Lane.....	.....	.....
Total	\$365.71	\$340.21	Total	\$130.80	\$122.30

Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett	\$ 56.00	\$ 56.00	J. F. Adams.....	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00
Belton	112.50	112.50	C. P. Jones.....	43.75	43.75
Eddy	6.00	6.00	E. W. Swearingen..	2.00	2.00
Florence Ct. ....	.....	.....	Earnest DeWalt ..	.....	.....
Georgetown, First..	126.00	126.00	J. C. Oglesby.....	49.00	49.00
Georgetown, St. John	24.00	24.00	C. W. Berquist.....	8.00	8.00
Granger	6.00	6.00	E. M. Dailey.....	2.00	2.00
Holland, Little River	12.00	12.00	B. E. Kimbrow.....	4.00	4.00
Hutto	6.00	.....	Robt. W. Kock.....	2.00	.....
Jarrell Ct.*	10.50	10.50	Bert Gillis	3.50	3.50
Jonah, Weir .....	.....	.....	J. T. Sanders.....	.....	.....
Killen	56.00	56.00	W. V. Bane	20.00	20.00
Rogers	6.00	6.00	W. T. Jones	2.00	2.00
Roundrock	7.80	.....	G. W. French, Jr..	2.60	.....
Taylor, First	112.50	112.50	L. L. Felder	43.35	43.35
Taylor, 10th St.....	21.00	21.00	B. B. Edmiaston....	7.00	7.00
Temple, First	144.00	144.00	R. L. Langston.....	56.00	56.00
Temple, 7th St.....	126.00	126.00	A. A. Peacock.....	49.00	49.00
Temple Ct.*	12.50	12.50	W. H. Steinman....	.....	.....
Thrall Ct. ....	.....	.....	W. A. Clark.....	.....	.....
Troy*	50.00	50.00	A. R. Corn.....	.....	.....
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	Leon Milner .....	.....	.....
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	Leon Matthis .....	.....	.....
Prof. in Southwestern Univ.....	.....	.....	Spriggs Harwood ..	.....	.....
Total	\$894.80	\$881.00	Total	\$290.45	\$285.85

Waco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Big Hill	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00	E. H. Johnson.....	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00
Busqueville	21.00	15.00	L. E. Tucker.....	7.00	7.00
Bruceville	9.81	.....	C. E. Wade	3.27	.....
China Springs*	6.00	6.00	J. D. Scott.....	2.00	2.00
Hewitt	30.00	30.00	A. S. Neeley.....	10.00	10.00
Lakeview	9.00	9.00	Bruce Weaver	3.00	3.00
Lorena	24.00	24.00	Fred P. Wood.....	8.00	8.00
Mart	88.00	88.00	C. A. Sutton.....	33.00	33.00
Mt. Calm	7.50	7.50	J. VJ Beard	2.50	2.50
Perry	21.00	21.00	I. D. S. Lee.....	7.00	7.00
Riesel	30.00	30.00	F. G. Benkley.....	10.00	10.00
Valley Mills	21.00	21.00	J. U. McAfee.....	7.00	7.00
West	30.00	30.00	R. L. Crawford.....	10.00	11.00
Waco:					
Austin Ave.	260.00	260.00	A. N. Evans.....	104.00	104.00
Clay Ave.	88.00	88.00	Harry F. Draper....	33.00	33.00
Colcord	88.00	88.00	Urbin Schulze	33.00	33.00
First Church	235.00	235.00	G. P. Comer.....	94.00	94.00
Herring Ave.	126.00	126.00	C. C. Sessions.....	49.00	49.00
St. Johns	126.00	126.00	W. E. Ship.....	49.00	49.00
Sparks Memorial ..	30.60	39.30	W. J. Shelton.....	10.20	10.20

Wesley	36.00	36.00	T. S. Ogle.....	12.00	12.00
General Bd. of Educ.....			H. W. Williams, Pd.		45.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			A. K. Marney.....		
Total	\$1,298.91	\$1,291.80	Total	\$490.97	\$533.70

Waxahachie District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Abbott, Vaughn ...	\$ 21.00	\$ 21.00	Pat Brown	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00
Aquilla	6.39		Darwin Farquhar ..	2.13	
Bethel	12.00	12.00	O. A. Morton.....	4.00	4.00
Binum, Brandon ...	10.38	10.38	C. F. Bell	3.46	3.46
Ennis	144.00	144.00	Leslie W. Seymour	56.00	56.00
Ferris	30.00	30.00	P. L. Shuler.....	10.00	10.00
Hillsboro, First ...	144.00	144.00	R. Otis Sory.....	56.00	56.00
Hillsboro, Line St.	33.90	33.90	T. B. Granger.....	11.30	11.30
Italy	25.50	27.00	C. M. Buttrill.....	8.50	9.00
Itasca	56.00	56.00	H. M. Hopkins.....	20.00	20.00
Maypearl	23.70	24.00	A. G. Standlee.....	7.90	8.00
Midlothian	76.00	76.00	J. W. Whitefield....	28.50	28.50
Milford	24.00	24.00	Lloyd Sanders	8.00	8.00
Palmer	21.00	21.00	W. T. Boulware....	7.00	7.00
Red Oak	12.00	12.00	Lynn McAden	4.00	4.00
Waxahachie, First	144.00	144.00	W. L. Hankla.....	56.00	56.00
Waxahachie, Ferris Hgts.	30.00	30.00	Gid J. Bryan	10.00	10.00
Waxahachie, Ct.....	10.00	10.00	E. R. Patterson....		
Whitney	21.00	21.00	J. L. Ray.....	7.00	7.00
Dean, School of Theology, SMU.....			E. B. Hawk		104.00
Professor in SMU			R. W. Goodloe.....		35.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Quay Farmer		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			R. C. Calvert		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Thad E. Son.....		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			G. T. Lavender.....		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			R. M. Burton.....		15.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			J. L. Davenport....		33.00
Total	\$844.87	\$840.28	Total	\$306.79	\$492.26

Weatherford District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aledo*	\$ 26.00	\$ 26.00	H. B. Clark.....	\$	\$
Eliasville*	69.50	69.50	E. H. Wisdom		
Gordon	9.00	9.00	W. P. McMicken....	3.00	3.00
Graford	13.20	13.20	J. B. Weathers.....	4.40	4.40
Graham	144.00	144.00	C. O. Shugart.....	56.00	56.00
Loving	8.25	8.25	Aubrey Ashley	2.75	2.75
Millsap	12.00		A. B. Armstrong....	4.00	
Mineral Wells, 1st..	170.00	170.00	D. A. Chisholm....	68.00	68.00
Mineral, Central ...	21.00	21.00	Geo. M. Greebon....	7.00	7.00
Newcastle	21.00	12.00	O. D. McDonald....	7.00	7.00
Olney	88.00	88.00	J. W. Sharbut	33.00	33.00
Olney Ct.	7.17		Otis Brown	2.39	
Palo Pinto	9.75		M. A. Turner.....	3.25	
Springtown	15.51		J. B. Moore.....	5.17	
Strawn	36.00	36.00	C. A. Wilkerson....	12.00	12.00

Weatherford:					
Couts Memorial	36.00	36.00	J. J. Creed.....	12.00	12.00
First	112.50	112.50	C. H. Sisserson.....	43.35	43.35
Circuit North*	45.00	45.00	J. L. Harris .....	.....	.....
Prof. in Southwestern Univ.....			J. R. Carruth, Pd...		30.30
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			J. Morris Baily		20.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			J. B. Duncan.....		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Lamar Cooper		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Robt. E. Martin....		
Chaplain, U. S. Navy.....			O. B. Salyer.....		
Total	\$843.88	\$790.45	Total	\$263.31	\$298.80

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 3

Treasurer's Report, Fort Worth, Texas Nov, 1, 1945	
Balance in Regular Fund on Nov. 2, 1944.....	\$ 4,216.77
Receipts Nov. 2, 1944 to Nov. 1, 1945.....	10,590.90
Total	\$14,807.67
Disbursed since Nov. 2, 1944:	
5% of the total receipts to the Emergency Fund.....	\$ 529.50
To Claimants	2,358.00
To Commission Expenses (2 meetings).....	125.50
To Reserve Fund	4,600.00
Total	\$ 7,613.00
Balance in Regular Fund Nov. 1, 1945.....	7,194.67
Balance in Emergency Fund on Nov. 2, 1944.....	\$ 915.13
Received from Regular Fund Nov. 2, 1945 to Nov. 1, 1945.....	529.50
Total	\$ 1,444.63
Disbursed to Claimants from Nov. 2, 1944 to Nov. 1, 1945.....	450.00
Balance in Emergency Fund on Nov. 1, 1945.....	\$ 994.63
Balance in Reserve Fund on Nov. 2, 1944.....	\$ 400.00
Transferred to Reserve Fund from Regular Fund.....	4,600.00
Balance in Reserve Fund on Nov. 1, 1945.....	\$ 5,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION NO. 1

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension, in facing up to the challenge of the Crusade for Christ and the Evangelistic emphasis of the Crusade, has the feeling that certain things are of vital importance:

First of all, we need to hold our present membership and help them to find full expression for their Christian life.

In the second place, we need to reach additional people with the Gospel of Jesus Christ wherever they are to be found. This requires that pastors be supplied for every church, however small or large, and that they be provided with sufficient means to effectively carry on their work.

During this period of the Crusade your Board has adopted the policy of allocating twenty-five percent of its total income to the work of establishing new churches and opening new territory within the Conference, in harmony with the Crusade goal for the establishment of five hundred new churches.

We are happy to report that Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Meyer of Hamilton, Texas, have purchased \$58,000 in annuity bonds of the General Board of Missions. This is to be known as the C. W. and Hazeltine Meyer Endow-

ment Fund for Foreign Missions. This purchase is in addition to the \$20,000 gift made last year to the General Board. This generous act on the part of the Meyers is but a further evidence of their interest in missions.

The report of Mr. J. R. Edwards, Trustee of Properties and Treasurer of Permanent Funds for the Conference Board, revealed our holdings to be in excellent condition and net earnings of \$400 from these sources have been transferred to the General Fund of your Board for appropriation to mission charges.

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension wishes to incorporate in its report the following statement of policy:

1. We work in close harmony with the Commission on Minimum Salaries in the newly established policies of said Commission. It is our understanding that in those cases where the provisions of the Commission on Minimum Salaries meet the needs, any appropriation granted by this Board of Missions will not apply.

2. On established charges, when the total salary of the pastor reaches a ceiling of \$1,500 and house, it shall cease to be regarded as a Mission Charge, and it will not be the policy of the Board to use missionary money to go beyond this figure.

3. In the event the pastor is giving part time to work other than that of his charge, any income from such work shall be included in arriving at his total salary.

4. In the event of any changes in the course of the year which involve the matter of ministerial support, the necessary adjustments may be worked out by the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and/or the Commission on Minimum Salaries, and the District Superintendents.

With the consent of the Annual Conference, the apportionments to missionary charges will be filed with the Secretary, and published in the Conference Journal.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President.
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION NO. 2

Division of Church Extension

In keeping with the Crusade of Evangelism, and the primary purpose of Methodism, we are entering upon the new Conference year with a vastly expanded program of Missions and Church Extension for the Central Texas Conference. Our primary purpose in this Crusade of Evangelism, is to reach the largest number of people, in the most effective way; then to put tools in their hands and put them to work for the Lord.

There are many phases to this Crusade of Evangelism. Among other things they include:

1. The organization of 500 new churches.
2. The re-opening of abandoned churches where needed.
3. The relocation of weak or abandoned churches where advisable.
4. The improvement of present buildings and equipment to improve the effectiveness of existing work. We must not abandon our people when they move away from the old church. And we must not abandon the people at the old church because some of the people have moved away.

A recent survey conducted jointly by your Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the District Superintendents, reveals 16 places in the Central Texas Conference where new churches need to be organized now, or in the very near future. Some churches are being relocated, and others need to be. There are congregations without buildings; and charges without parsonages. There are a great many churches, par-

ticularly on Mission Charges that are in need of rebuilding, repair and improvement, or enlargement programs.

We are happy to report that your Board of Missions and Church Extension is assisting in the organization of new churches at Fort Worth, Waco, and Coleman at the present time. Lots have been secured for three others, and it is hoped that we shall be well along the way toward meeting the total challenge by the close of the year.

We are recommending:

1. That some type of District Board of Missions and Church Extension be organized in every District, with a budget.

This may be an incorporated board. It may be an unincorporated board. It may be your District Board of Church Location and Building, perhaps with additional members.

There should be a budget, perhaps with suggested quotas assigned to the charges, with the bulk of it coming from the larger stations.

2. We recommend that the local churches re-examine their own fields, and the equipment with which they are to labor, with an eye to strengthening the effectiveness of their efforts for the Lord.

3. We urge an increase in World Service Giving, and that a worthy portion of it be channeled into this primary work of Kingdom building.

During the past year, the following Church Extension grants have been made:

Conference Board		
Churches	Donation	Loan
Liberator Village (Ft. Worth).....	\$ 200.00	\$1,500.00
Abbott	200.00	
Harbin	200.00	
Drasco	150.00	
Georgetown, North Side	50.00	200.00
Grace (Ft. Worth)		1,400.00
Mazeland	150.00	
College Hgts. (Ft. Worth).....	150.00	
Weatherford St. (Ft. Worth).....	500.00	
Ridglea (Ft. Worth).....		1,850.00
Ben Hur—Parsonage	200.00	500.00
Pleasant Valley	300.00	800.00
Valera	50.00	
Wesley (Brownwood)	250.00	
Total	\$2,400.00	\$6,250.00

General Board Applications Endorsed or Granted

Churches	Donation	Loan
Indian Creek	\$ 250.00	
Hillcrest, Waco (New).....	3,000.00	(Crusade for Christ funds)
Service Memorial, Waco (New).....	2,000.00	(Crusade for Christ funds)
Service Memorial, Waco (New).....	1,500.00	\$ 6,500.00
Weatherford St. (Ft. Worth).....	500.00	
Cleveland	300.00	
Mexican Mission (Arlington).....	250.00	
Total	\$ 7,800.00	6,500.00
Grand Total	\$10,200.00	\$12,750.00

At the present time, your Conference Board has some \$18,000.00 available for loans, and additional loans are available from the General Board. If payments are made as due, the interest is 4%.

G. ALFRED BROWN, President.
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 3

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension wishes to nominate H. Brown Loyd as Conference Secretary for the Conference year 1945-46:

The following is the schedule of District Missionary Institutes worked out in cooperation with the District Superintendents:

- November 26, 10:00 A. M.—Waxahachie District, First Church, Waxahachie.
 November 26, 7:30 P. M.—Fort Worth District, First Church, Fort Worth.
 November 27, 10:00 A. M.—Weatherford District—Couts Memorial, Weatherford.
 November 28, 10:00 A. M.—Cisco District, First Church, Eastland.
 November 29, 10:00 A. M.—Brownwood District, First Church, Coleman.
 December 3, 10:00 A. M.—Georgetown District, First Church, Georgetown.
 December 4, 10:00 A. M.—Gatesville District, First Church, Gatesville.
 December 5, 10:00 A. M.—Waco District, St. John's Church, Waco.
 December 6, 10:00 A. M.—Corsicana District, First Church, Mexia.
 December 7, 10:00 A. M.—Cleburne District, St. Mark's Church, Cleburne.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President.
 WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—NO. 4

After careful and painstaking consideration, your Board makes the following apportionment to the several mission charges of the conference:

Brownwood District		Tolar Circuit	200.00
Blanket	\$ 100.00	Venus	300.00
Comanche Circuit	50.00	Total	\$1,700.00
Drasco & Pumphrey	175.00	Corsicana District	
Gustine	50.00	Bazette Circuit	\$ 150.00
Johnson's Memorial	200.00	Coolidge Circuit	150.00
Mullin	100.00	Purdon Circuit	150.00
Mt. View	100.00	Richland Circuit	125.00
Norton	100.00	Thorton Circuit	150.00
Valera & Voss	100.00	Total	\$ 725.00
Total	\$ 975.00	Fort Worth District	
Cisco District		College Heights	\$ 200.00
Cisco, 12th Street	\$ 200.00	Collieville Circuit	240.00
Clarette Circuit	200.00	Isham's Chapel	200.00
DeLeon Circuit	150.00	Kennedale	200.00
Huckaby	200.00	Ridglea	200.00
Olden	200.00	St. John	500.00
Pioneer	200.00	Total	\$1,540.00
Putnam	150.00	Gatesville District	
Total	\$1,300.00	Bee House Circuit	\$ 200.00
Cleburne District		Carlton Circuit	100.00
Alvarado Circuit	\$ 100.00	Cranfills Gap	200.00
Bluff Dale	200.00	Gatesville Circuit	200.00
Blum	100.00	Jonesboro Circuit	200.00
Covington	200.00	Moody Circuit	200.00
Glen Rose Circuit	400.00	Moody-Leon	200.00
Grandbury Circuit	100.00		
St. Paul's (Cleburne)	100.00		

Mosheim Circuit	100.00	Penelope Circuit.....	200.00
Turnersville Circuit	150.00	Service Memorial	250.00
Total.....	\$1,550.00	Total.....	\$1,400.00
Georgetown District		Waxahachie District	
Florence Circuit	\$ 100.00	Bardwell Circuit	\$ 200.00
Georgetown No.	200.00	Britton Circuit	200.00
Holland & Little River.....	150.00	Milford	100.00
Jarrell Circuit	150.00	Waxahachie Circuit (No.)..	100.00
Jonah	150.00	Waxahachie Circuit (So.)....	100.00
Round Rock	100.00	Total.....	\$ 700.00
Thrall Circuit	150.00	Weatherford District	
Total.....	\$1,000.00	Eliasville	\$ 100.00
Waco District		Mineral Wells, Central.....	200.00
Aquila Circuit	\$ 150.00	Mineral Wells Circuit.....	100.00
Bruceville Circuit	100.00	Silver Creek Circuit.....	150.00
China Spring Circuit.....	100.00	Weatherford Circuit	100.00
Elm Mott	200.00	Total.....	\$ 650.00
Hallsburg	100.00	GRAND TOTAL.....	
Lakeview	150.00	\$11,540.00	
Mt. Calm	150.00		

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, we have had a most helpful session of our Annual Conference and one in which a worthy emphasis has been placed upon the spiritual objectives of our Methodism in this hour of world crisis;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our appreciation of the brotherly and wise leadership of our Chief Pastor, Bishop A. Frank Smith;
2. That we voice our gratitude to the Program and Arrangement Committee for the services of Dr. Albert E. Day, whose messages we believe will go far toward typing the approach our Conference will make in the second phase of our Crusade for Christ;
3. That we are indebted to the newspapers in Fort Worth for the worthy manner in which they have covered the proceedings of Conference, to First Church for the use of its most serviceable plant, and to the ministers and churches of the city for the open hospitality and cordial welcome shown to members of the Conference and visitors.

Respectfully submitted,
 EUGENE B. HAWK, Chairman.
 CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Secretary.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Report of the Special Committee Appointed to Study the Proposal For An Endowment For Retired Ministers

At the last session of the Annual Conference, a proposal was made to raise a fund for an endowment to increase the amount of pension paid to retired ministers. As proposed it would mean about \$100,000.00 a year to be raised over a period of several years.

This matter was referred to a special committee. We have given very thorough study to this matter and find that each \$100,000.00 of endowment would raise the retired minister's pay only \$1.00 per service year.

In view of this fact, we do not believe the plan to be feasible and do not recommend it.

We ask the Conference to accept this report and then to allow the committee to present a second paper that has resulted from our studies.

R. O. SORY, Chairman.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary.

(Editors Note: The second paper was read, and referred back to the committee for further study. See minutes of Friday afternoon.)

SABBATH DAY OBSERVANCE

We reaffirm that the Christian Sabbath is one of the fundamental institutions of our religion and civilization. These influences which would encroach upon it and destroy its influences and lessen its sanctity are enemies to the interest of both church and state. Seeing that the general trend is toward lowering the standards of morality of our people, realizing the bad influences of the worldly amusements being conducted on the Sabbath day, we, your committee, urge our ministers to impress upon our laymen to abstain from all appearance of evil, and to pursue such a course that would promote strict adherence to the observance of the Sabbath day. We feel that a greater interest may be aroused through the proper presentation of this vital matter through our Church Schools, and other Church organizations.

O. D. McDONALD, Chairman.

DR. W. J. GEARHEART, Secretary.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Our day is characterized by international confusion, economic dislocation, and moral degradation. Despair has settled over most of the world. These conditions are not new in human society. The Son of man was sent to seek and to save the lost. Now as ever the only hope of mankind is in the religion which proclaims that the love of God was revealed in Jesus Christ.

This religion is first of all inward. It is of the spirit or it will be of no avail for the salvation and for the relief of humanity. The Church is the channel through which it comes down through the centuries to us. It is also the channel through which religion flows outward to influence human conditions and human society.

We call upon our people for renewed consecration. We especially call upon them to a deeper loyalty to the public worship of God, where God is collectively recognized and realized. We call upon them to public and private confession of sin, and to the amending of life and habit to the end that we may truly know and show the glory of God in Christ Jesus.

At this point the messages of Dr. Albert Edward Day have been most timely and helpful to all. We have gained new insights. We feel that through him God has spoken unto us. Let us carry this inspiration to the Churches of the Conference. May it be that the second phase of the crusade is the spiritual renewal for which the world has been waiting.

We must make certain that this begins, continues, and ends as a spiritual movement. A distinct peril of the hour is that with a million new names on our rolls we and the world shall be in no better condition than at the present moment.

Spirituality must be all of life or it is none of life. For it there is no substitute. Its essence is the humble and grateful realization of the presence of God. That Presence shames indifference, rebukes sins, and banishes fears. May this be a year of fellowship with God as we seek in all life's relationships to do His will.

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman.

ROY H. DAVIS, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE

In Texas, today there are 140 counties which are entirely dry, and only 36 which are entirely wet. The other 78 have either dry precincts or serve only beer. One radio station, WFAA, Dallas, has recently eliminated all liquor advertising broadcasts. Three stations, WHAS, KWKH, KTHS are broadcasting the daily "VOICE OF TEMPERANCE," (Rev. Sam Morris). We heartily commend the above stations, and urge our people to send their protests to such other stations as continue the practice of liquor broadcasting.

BUT, with a national drink bill for one year of Seven Billion Dollars (more than the annual interest on the Public Debt), with upwards of Forty Million Drinkers (equal to the membership of the Protestant churches of the country). Is it not high time for the church to exercise its God given responsibility of "CONSCIENCE MAKER" in the rebuilding of a sane and healthy public opinion for the solution of the problem of beverage alcohol?

We record our appreciation that Methodists throughout the state are showing an increasing interest in the growing influence of the Texas United Drys, under the leadership of its efficient, Executive Secretary, Dr. Walter H. McKenzie. Believing that the members of our churches in the Central Texas Conference should cooperate with those of other Texas Conferences in the work of this organization.

We endorse the five fold program of the United Texas Drys, Viz:

1. To inform, arouse and educate the people.

For this purpose the reading of Christian Crusader, 8-page organ of UTD is recommended. The cost one cent per week. Send \$1 for two years of concrete information.

2. To encourage total abstinence. As one effective means, it is suggested that through homes, church and church school groups, signers be secured for total abstinence pledges during this year. Such cards may be obtained from UTD headquarters.

3. Organize our forces, precinct, county, state.

4. Promote elections, where hope may be reasonably had for making wet areas dry.

5. Enforce present laws, enact better ones.

For the above program and that Methodists may have their worthy and proportionate share, we urge that this cause be provided for in our local churches by what ever means may be best suited. It has been suggested that if this item may not be included in local budgets, that "Father's Day" June 1946—be set aside for a special sermon on Civic Righteousness and an offering taken or that our pulpits may be made available to Dr. McKenzie or one of his associates to present such appeal at a time locally convenient.

Finally, we urge, that as Christian Citizens, all our Methodists prepare for any emergency, by at least being eligible to vote, through the possession of a current poll tax receipt or exemption, which must be secured not later than January 31, 1946.

GID. J. BRYAN, Chairman.

W. P. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The first meeting of the Town and Country Commission was held during Annual Conference last year at Mineral Wells. This was a short meeting and was held for the purpose of setting up a temporary organization. Rev. John A. Siceloff was elected Secretary for the interim term until the first meeting was called by the Chairman, Bishop A. Frank Smith.

The second meeting of the Town and Country Commission was held

in DeLeon, Texas, Monday, April 16, 1945. This meeting was arranged by Rev. Siceloff and Dr. W. H. Cole, District Superintendent of the Cisco District. This meeting was preceeded on April 15th by a "Community Conference on Saving Soils and Souls." Speakers for this occasion were, Mrs. Emma L. Bond, Dr. C. W. Lokey, Dr. Ide P. Trotter, Dr. A. J. Spangler, and Mr. W. R. Heizer. On April 16th, discussions were led by Dr. Ide P. Trotter, Bishop A. Frank Smith and Dr. C. W. Lokey. An excellent lunch was served by the local W. S. C. S. under the leadership of Mrs. W. D. Stephenson, President. After lunch Dr. Lokey discussed "The Group Ministry" and explained the "Farmer-Missionary Plan" for rural areas in the United States. At the open meeting which followed Dr. Lokey's discussion, Rev. John A. Siceloff was elected Chairman and Walter Evans, Jr., of Lorena, Texas was elected Secretary of the Commission. After ample discussion, the Commission decided that only two points would be adopted and to work hard to accomplish these two purposes before expanding further. The two points adopted were; 1st, The Group Ministry, 2nd, Charge Boundries.

Some of the districts have made more progress than others and since the program for the "Crusade for Christ" fits in so closely with the development of Charge Boundries all of the districts in the Conference have taken or are taking a census in an effort to increase Church School attendance. In the Cleburne District every pastor in the district has a map with his charge boundries marked. These maps show every resident in the rural sections. A blue circle around a resident indicates they are Methodist with resident membership, red mark indicates Methodist with non-resident membership, black mark indicates no church affiliation. This map with all information secured by the census is charge property and will be left in the pastors office for his successor. It is recommended that each district in the Conference follow this plan where it is practical for them to do so. In the Cisco District the district was divided into 5 districts and meetings were held for the purpose of working out and fixing the boundries for each charge. These type of meetings have met with some success.

Last December the Cleburne District started some exeriments that were suggested by the Commission. This district was divided into 3 sub-districts for the organization of adult and youth work. Each Youth group met monthly and the average attendance was over 200 with the exception of one month. Twelve churches in the district have organized and maintained youth organizations. Barnville, on the Alvarado Circuit with Rev. W. N. Byrd as pastor has a program in this rural church every Sunday evening for the entire family. Two other station pastors have taken over rural churches. Outstanding work has been done by Rev. Van P. Morrison, pastor at Grandbury, who is serving also the people of Mambrino. Since he has taken over, these people have bought a piano and are remodeling their building and will be ready to take their place as an active church on the Glen Rose Mission this fall.

In the Cisco District, Rev. Roy Johnson assisted in two revivals within his group. Rev. Stanley Williams assisted in a revival and helped in the building of a church within his group. Rev. W. A. Flynn assisted in the redeccorating of a parsonage in his group.

The Cisco District is attempting to establish a "Farmer-Missionary" at Eolian. It is hoped that this project can be completed during the next year.

The Cisco District under the leadership of Rev. W. H. Cole and the Cleburne District under the leadership of Rev. C. H. Cole have contributed a great deal to the work of the Town and Country Commission and we are grateful for the progressive attitude taken in establishing the existing relations between the town and rural folk and for the work that has been done in their districts. We are hoping that other districts will have a great deal more to report next year.

THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION SUFFERED A GREAT LOSS IN THE PASSING OF OUR REVERENED BROTHER JOHN A. SICELOFF. We had looked to him as the leader of the Town and Country Commission. He was intensely interested in the rural church and knew more about what to do in the rural situation than the rest of us. We will miss him as our Chairman, but still more we will miss his enthusiastic guidance in this difficult field. He had the conviction and the experience that made him our outstanding advocate for a Rural Church Program. We miss him for what he might have done, but we miss him more what he was. He lived his ideas; he was a doer as well as a preacher. We hereby resolve that we will be more alert to the challenge of the Rural Church because of the contribution which he made to the cause.

WALTER EVANS, JR., Secretary
Town and Country Commission.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance had before it the representatives of all the Conference interests as well as the communications from the General and Jurisdictional Boards.

There have been assessed against this Conference, for the ensuing year, by the General and Jurisdictional Commissions of World Service, the following:

For World Service	\$32,618.00
For General Administration	1,073.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense.....	1,980.00

For Episcopal support, an amount equal to one and three fourths per cent (1 $\frac{3}{4}$ %) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

We recommend that the Conference budget be set up as follows:

Board of Christian Education.....	\$21,000.00	.3473
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	19,705.00	.3261
For Mission Work	15,205.00	
Division of Church Extension.....	4,500.00	
The Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.....	10,000.00	.1654
Texas Mission and Training School.....	1,200.00	.0198
Conference Entertainment	3,700.00	.0612
Trustee of Supernuate Homes.....	1,200.00	.0198
Board of Lay Activities.....	500.00	.0083
Subsidy for Southwestern Advocate.....	500.00	.0083
Board of Evangelism	500.00	.0083
Board of Ministerial Training.....	300.00	.0049
Commission on Town and Country.....	200.00	.0033
Printing of Journal, Secretarial expense and Treasurer's expense	1,650.00	.0273
Total Askings for Conference Benevolences.....	\$60,455.00	1.0000
For World Service	32,618.00	
Total Budget	\$93,073.00	

The ratio between Conference and World Service is: Conference 65%, World Service 35%.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the churches of The Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, and College

Day. We approve the five dollars (\$5.00) plan for the support of student work in our church schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake camp.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We approve the report of the Denton Committee, and the campaign being projected by the Inter-Conference Commission in Texas. The quota for the Central Texas Conference has been set at \$30,000.00 to which the Board of Education of this Conference recommends the addition of \$20,000.00 for use in student work at Arlington and Stephenville. None of this money is to be raised prior to 1947.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any moneys is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. The expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all Treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We recommend that a fund equal to one-half of one per cent ($\frac{1}{2}$ of 1%) of the pastors' salary be raised in each pastoral charge for the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions to create a fund to be used in aiding weaker Conferences to reach the minimum level for the support of retired ministers. This is for the purpose of getting ready for the dividend annuity method of paying pensions, which is mandate of the General Conference.

We recommend that the support of the District Superintendents be on the basis of an assessment equal to twelve and one-half per cent ($12\frac{1}{2}\%$) of pastor's salaries and that the District Stewards together with the District Trustees be authorized and empowered to furnish a place of residence for the District Superintendents. The distributions to districts shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

TO: Ft. Worth District.....	11 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	of total funds collected
Waco District	10 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	
Brownwood District	10 %	
Cisco District	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	
Cleburne District	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	
Corsicana District	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	
Georgetown District	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	
Weatherford District	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	
Waxahachie District	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	
Gatesville District	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	

The Commission on World Service asks to be empowered to study the question of District Superintendent Support with the cooperation of the District Superintendents, in order to arrive at a more equitable basis of distribution of the District Superintendents' Funds; the results of this survey to be made at the Annual Conference of 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman.
CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary.

REPORT WORLD SERVICE COMMISSION

The following is the distribution of all askings to the Districts of the Conference:

	Conf. Budget	World Service	Total	Juris. Admin.	Gen. Admin.	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 5,689	\$ 3,070	\$ 8,759	\$186	\$101	.0941
Cisco	3,833	2,068	5,901	126	68	.0634
Cleburne	4,304	2,322	6,626	141	73	.0712
Corsicana	4,812	2,596	7,408	158	86	.0796
Fort Worth	15,948	8,604	24,552	522	283	.2638
Gatesville	3,410	1,840	5,250	112	61	.0564
Georgetown	5,078	2,740	7,818	166	91	.0840
Waco	7,569	4,084	11,653	248	135	.1252
Waxahachie	4,703	2,538	7,241	154	84	.0778
Weatherford	5,109	2,756	7,865	167	91	.0845
Totals	\$60,455	\$32,618	\$93,073	\$1,980	\$1,073	1.0000

STATISTICAL TABLES—

CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS
Financial Report

	Appointment	House Furnished	Salary Paid
Carruth, John R.....	Professor, Southwestern University.....	No	\$3,300.00
Bennett, H. O.....	Chaplain U. S. Pub. Health Hospital.....	No	883.00
Deats, Paul K. Jr.....	Associate Director Wesley Foundation.....	No	2,833.00
Goodloe, Robt. W.....	Professor, Perkins School Theology.....	No	4,434.00
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.....	Youth Worker, Conference	No	600.00
Harwood, Sprigg.....	Professor, Southwestern University.....	No	3,000.00
Hawk, Eugene B.....	Vice-President, S. M. U. Dean, Perkins School Theology.....	No	7,200.00
Holt, J. B.....	Executive Sec. Board Education.....	Yes	2,400.00
Knox, M. Howard.....	Dir. Public Relations, Southwestern U.....	Yes	2,640.00
Kornegay, Geo. F.....	Commissioner, Retired Minister Homes	Yes	1,200.00
Jackson, B. F. Jr.....	Professor, Westminster College.....	Yes	1,955.00
Moberg, Theo.....	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College.....	No	2,400.00
Neal, John M.....	General Evangelist	No	
Score, J. N. R.....	President, Southwestern University.....	Yes	8,250.00
Slaydon, Milton.....	Professor, Westminster College.....	Yes	
Turner, Frank L.....	General Evangelist	No	6,034.00
Wilkins, C. E.....	State Dept. Public Welfare.....	No	2,300.00
Williams, H. W.....	General Board of Education.....	No	4,625.00

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

Fort Worth, Texas
November 3, 1945

Central Texas Conference
First Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
Dear Brethren:

Herewith report showing amounts that have come into my hands as treasurer for the various funds listed below during the year 1944-45:

District Superintendents	\$ 55,380.00
Retired Ministers	43,974.35
Episcopal Fund	7,775.57
General Administration	1,129.07
Jurisdictional Fund:	
Carry-over 1943-44	\$ 134.27
Collected 1944-45	3,757.64
	<u>3,891.91</u>

Benevolences:		
Regular	89,409.69	
Fourth Sunday Offering.....	1,898.45	91,308.14
<hr/>		
Race Relations		1,108.99
World Comradeship		2,055.83
Student Day		527.28
Rally Day		77.69
Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....		605.65
Crusade for Christ	259,380.16	
Missouri Corporation		2,024.63
<hr/>		
Grand Total		\$469,239.27

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer.

. AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter Rider
Minimum Salary.....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross.....	Hayden Edwards
Board of Missions.....	J. R. Edwards
Conference Entertainment.....	A. G. Stanley
Hospitals and Homes.....	Hayden Edwards
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon

These Audits are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary. Filed for committee. These accounts are in order.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman.
J. F. GARDNER, Secretary.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 1
FIRST ONE-HALF
Baptisms, Membership and Church
School Statistics
Pages 94 to 109

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 1
SECOND ONE-HALF
School Statistics
Woman's Society of Christian Service
Church Property
Pages 110 to 125

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 2
FIRST ONE-HALF
PART I—Expenditures for Local Church
PART II—Other Ministerial Support, World Service and
Conference Benevolences
Pages 126 to 141

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 2
SECOND ONE-HALF
Benevolences, Administration Fund
Grand Total
Pages 142 to 157

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	Ballinger	H. B. Loyd	8	12	60	716	20	31	3	29	653	82	735	1	30	12	63	67	184	10	386				
2	Bange	Clyde W. Pittman	2	3	5	301	3	10	4	4	318	92	410	1	11	10	52	25	65	10	173				
3	Blanket	D. L. Oliver	1	1	5	213	6	18	6	6	176	50	226	1	10	10	36	15	78	15	139				
4	Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	11	90	45	953	51	76	12	43	566	139	1025	1	51	52	170	121	219	23	646				
5	Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	14	22	61	1257	36	51	12	34	1149	108	1257	1	77	51	98	75	245	40	586				
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	Kenneth L. Cooper	5	12	13	132	3	13	12	27	57	41	128	1	7	10	28	22	60	17	127				
	Indian Creek	Wesley	1	1	1	28	2	6	1	4	22	34	56	1	5	3	4	3	15	30	30				
	Total Brownwood—Johnson Mem.	M. S. Pate	5	12	278	10	19	2	96	123	11	209	2	14	13	40	25	95	187	187	187				
7	Brownwood Circuit—Grosvenor					35	40	2	1	2	10	16	20	1	2	1	7	3	12	12	37				
	Salem					40	20	1	1	33	26	39	39	1	2	1	7	4	8	8	18				
	Thrifty					50	20	1	1	20	20	20	20	1	2	1	18	4	6	6	18				
	Total Brownwood Circuit					125	59	5	3	59	70	133	133	2	8	4	43	13	43	43	43				
8	Coleman	Floyd E. Johnson	18	18	799	32	37	11	35	737	25	822	1	44	30	102	60	173	25	433	433				
9	Comanche	R. B. Hooper	8	6	510	14	24	2	12	307	137	534	1	22	16	29	45	130	20	282	282				
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	R. T. Wallace	1	2	1	83	5	2	3	31	56	87	1	6	5	3	12	18	46	30	82				
	Indian Creek		1	1	1	141	1	2	3	10	84	55	139	1	6	5	12	18	46	30	82				
	Proctor		1	2	1	139	2	1	4	64	67	131	1	5	1	25	20	15	68	68	68				
	Sidney		1	3	3	134	2	1	3	63	68	131	1	7	1	14	17	30	15	68					
	Total Comanche Circuit		2	5	4	501	8	6	5	20	242	246	488	4	23	10	59	71	82	30	69				
11	Drasco	J. E. Morton	1	1	2	90	2	5	4	81	12	93	1	9	9	16	16	34	26	25	25				
	Pumphrey		1	1	4	52	1	2	4	45	10	55	1	5	2	6	6	16	16	16	35				
	Total Drasco Charge		2	2	6	142	3	7	4	126	22	148	2	14	2	22	22	50	42	42	60				
12	Gustine	H. H. Barnett	2	2	11	189	1	11	1	175	16	191	1	9	7	22	23	47	105	105	105				
	Energy		1	1	1	35	1	1	1	29	6	35	1	2	1	7	7	17	46	46	79				
	Lampkin		1	1	1	105	13	4	2	112	10	122	1	11	2	1	1	6	6	6	11				
	Total Gustine Charge		2	2	11	329	14	15	3	316	34	348	1	3	19	8	29	40	99	99	182				
13	May	W. B. Morton	2	2	11	203	3	16	12	145	65	210	1	14	5	35	43	30	10	143	143				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
			BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT					MEMBERSHIP					
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-18, Inclusive)
10	Cisco District—Continued																						
10	Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	1	2	10	237	3	16	2	5	212	37	249	1	1	10	6	10	16	76	10	128	
11	DeLeon.....	John A. Steloff.....	8	8	.....	519	75	10	6	10	478	106	584	.....	1	28	25	65	10	76	46	229
12	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	H. J. Sanders.....	.....	.....	.....	37	2	.....	.....	.....	28	2	30	.....	.....	4	3	5	4	16	.....	32
.....	Downing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8	58	.....	.....	5	4	10	7	26	.....	52
.....	Norton's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1	.....	.....	.....	40	28	68	.....	.....	5	4	8	8	25	.....	50
.....	New Hope.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	14	49	.....	.....	1	4	8	8	.....	.....	50
.....	Total DeLeon Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	1	2	3	24	188	57	245	.....	3	14	11	23	19	67	.....	134
13	Desdemona—Desdemona	W. C. Ferguson.....	1	1	1	67	1	2	1	1	50	19	69	.....	1	6	1	6	3	12	.....	28
.....	Victor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	16	48	.....	.....	1	2	9	7	6	.....	29
.....	Total Desdemona Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	35	117	.....	.....	2	2	6	11	27	.....	51
14	Dublin.....	J. S. Williams.....	3	10	.....	144	2	6	2	12	115	33	148	.....	1	3	16	21	21	45	.....	108
15	Eastland.....	Durwood Fleming.....	.....	.....	.....	390	12	23	4	5	512	89	601	.....	1	30	23	61	49	140	36	339
16	Edilan—Edilan	Supplee.....	15	14	35	670	21	94	5	25	500	195	695	.....	1	35	30	87	63	128	37	380
.....	Gunsight.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	79	104	.....	.....	1	5	12	12	20	.....	49
.....	Pisgah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	27	61	.....	.....	1	6	8	9	25	.....	59
.....	Total Edilan Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	34	145	.....	3	11	5	20	21	45	.....	108
17	German.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	2	7	19	272	11	17	3	28	211	63	274	.....	1	14	19	29	21	71	10	164
18	Huckabay—Huckabay	J. W. Tiekner.....	1	1	1	72	6	2	.....	.....	62	9	71	.....	.....	1	3	4	6	15	.....	28
.....	Corinth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Hannibal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	5	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Morgan Mill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Oak Dale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	13	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total Huckabay Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	14	8	4	4	241	37	278	.....	4	17	7	27	43	24	.....	354
19	Olden—Olden	J. M. Cochran.....	4	6	.....	256	24	8	4	10	40	32	72	.....	.....	1	8	10	10	17	.....	181
.....	Bullock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	15	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Flatwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	11	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total Olden Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	58	166	.....	3	20	10	30	22	43	.....	125
			4	8	.....	170	91	3	1	15	108	58	166	.....	3	20	10	30	22	43	.....	125

20 Pioneer—Pioneer.....	44	21	1	30	15	45	11	4	1	15	20
Burnt Branch.....	28	9	1	19	9	28	1	4	5	12	27
Cross Cut.....	37	15	2	20	15	35	1	4	6	15	28
Macedonia.....	25	6	1	13	6	19	1	2	4	10	13
Sire Springs.....	15	3	1	5	3	8	1	1	1	10	88
Total Pioneer Charge.....	149	2	6	37	46	135	4	15	11	10	52
21 Putnam—Putnam.....	142	2	1	85	46	131	7	3	10	12	15
Cottonwood.....	60	2	1	33	25	58	1	6	3	8	12
Total Putnam Charge.....	202	2	3	118	71	189	1	18	15	27	79
22 Ranger.....	726	5	46	617	170	787	1	31	24	91	348
23 Rising Star.....	12	12	5	185	12	197	1	14	9	30	12
24 Seranton—Seranton.....	98	3	47	98	98	98	1	6	2	10	8
Bechel.....	49	1	3	50	1	50	1	6	3	4	12
Sama.....	67	1	1	67	1	67	1	5	1	2	31
Total Seranton Charge.....	211	1	3	215	1	215	1	17	5	14	62
Total This Year.....	73	134	178	7498	149	375	73	491	6136	1498	834
Total Last Year.....	49	139	102	7519	208	585	59	329	3953	1537	7302
Increase.....	24	5	16	20	57	22	14	38	181	58	120
Decrease.....											

CLEBURNE DISTRICT											
1 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	9	4	2	290	13	24	4	59	200	64	264
Cañon.....	102	4	2	90	13	102	1	0	89	13	102
Greenbrier.....	90	1	1	33	22	90	1	7	33	22	90
Yates Chapel.....	34	1	1	50	17	50	1	5	17	16	50
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	4	4	2	296	5	2	1	6	223	19	84
3 Bluff.....	102	1	1	28	26	114	1	23	47	34	40
Bluff.....	29	1	1	28	26	114	1	23	47	34	40
Total Bluff Charge.....	161	1	1	168	94	212	2	1	94	16	22
4 Bono—Bono.....	46	1	1	46	1	46	1	6	46	1	46
Bethany.....	45	2	1	34	15	47	1	4	34	8	47
Price's Chapel.....	106	1	1	45	57	102	1	4	45	12	42
Total Bono Charge.....	355	3	1	171	180	351	4	20	16	22	35
5 Burlington—Burlington.....	1	4	10	178	3	11	1	8	182	10	23
Cowley.....	81	9	4	81	77	77	1	7	77	6	81
Total Burlington Charge.....	259	6	11	259	7	266	2	18	16	29	48
6 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	11	7	3	603	15	11	3	122	430	74	504
Oran Stephens.....	22	39	54	7	33	592	1	28	8	58	34
Cecil Ellis.....	17	23	15	364	23	120	2	35	285	80	66
J. T. Gardner.....	7	11	6	275	11	6	10	250	27	36	96
Floyd W. Thrash.....	4	18	23	426	11	23	4	102	292	62	354
P. E. Cantrell.....	144	1	3	144	1	144	1	5	144	1	144
Oscola.....	103	1	3	103	1	103	1	6	103	7	110
Total Covington Charge.....	247	1	6	247	1	247	2	11	247	15	253
12 Glen Rose.....	2	10	4	18	2	18	3	37	190	41	231
W. D. Cook.....	18	2	3	18	2	18	2	7	10	16	22
Eulogy.....	37	1	1	37	1	37	1	5	37	8	40
George's Creek.....	56	1	1	56	1	56	1	6	56	12	68
Mambrino.....	111	6	19	111	6	117	3	17	111	38	149
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	10	10	34	4	10	182	3	3	65	23	88
14 Granbury—Acton.....	1	1	2	47	2	5	2	8	38	19	57
Cresson.....	47	2	5	47	2	5	2	8	38	19	57
Fairview.....	37	1	2	37	1	37	1	5	37	4	41
Fall Creek.....	65	1	1	65	1	65	1	3	65	11	76
Total Granbury Charge.....	240	5	19	240	5	245	3	3	240	16	256

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																																
		BAPTISMS										ENROLLMENT																																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																							
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian		All Others: Children, Youth, Adults		Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll		Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive		Received from Preparatory Active and Inactive		Profession of Faith and Membership on		Received by Transfer and Reinstated		Removed by Death		Removed by Transfer and Otherwise		Total Full Members—Active		Total Full Members—Inactive		Total Local Preachers		No. Church Schools on Charge		Officers and Teachers		Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years		Children's Divisions—4 to 11 Years		Youth Divisions—12 to 23 Years		Adult Divisions—Excluding Home Department		Home Department		Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																																												
16 Grandview.....	S. A. Baker.....	1	1	1	384	2	6	6	13	270	83	353	1	1	20	5	25	24	76	30	180	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
19 Joshua—Joshua.....	Horace Foreet.....	8	4	4	252	9	7	3	39	144	42	228	1	1	11	2	11	18	13	34	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
18 Meridian.....	Godley.....	12	4	4	214	13	4	4	56	289	125	414	2	2	19	2	15	22	27	27	79	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
19 Morgan—Morgan.....	B. L. McCord.....	6	2	2	460	14	4	4	19	268	20	288	1	1	13	15	35	40	61	61	155	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
20 Stephenite.....	Robert Walker.....	2	3	3	270	21	19	4	18	268	20	288	1	1	13	15	35	40	47	47	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
21 Total Year.....	Koppert.....	8	3	3	108	7	2	2	6	88	28	168	1	1	7	4	10	12	28	28	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
22 Vernon.....	Total Morgan Charge.....	8	3	3	308	7	2	2	15	183	109	369	1	1	10	9	21	24	32	32	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
23 Walnut Springs.....	Total Year.....	8	3	3	1002	38	7	7	24	1042	325	1740	8	8	40	12	26	30	61	61	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
24 Fredell.....	Total Year.....	3	1	1	206	12	6	1	4	135	85	290	1	1	8	8	21	26	32	32	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
25 Walnut Springs Charge.....	Randall Rogers.....	2	2	2	44	2	1	1	5	20	21	41	1	1	3	3	8	8	12	12	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
26 Total Year.....	Rock Church.....	3	1	1	65	2	1	1	6	33	25	58	1	1	6	6	16	16	21	21	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
27 Total Year.....	Total Year Charge.....	3	1	1	315	14	6	1	15	188	131	319	2	2	11	11	34	34	46	46	114	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
28 Total Year.....	Total Year Charge.....	3	1	1	209	2	3	1	10	154	49	203	2	2	14	8	23	23	25	25	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
29 Total Year.....	Total Year Charge.....	1	1	1	230	4	8	2	7	150	93	233	1	1	9	8	20	20	23	23	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
30 Total Year.....	Total Year Charge.....	1	1	1	265	1	8	2	6	175	93	268	1	1	7	6	16	16	18	18	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31 Total Year.....	Total Year Charge.....	2	5	5	485	5	16	2	13	325	176	501	2	2	16	14	26	26	26	26	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Total This Year.....	Total This Year.....	65	198	54	8381	251	357	67	724	5160	1740	8168	8	41	388	217	819	769	1627	119	3939	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	
Total Last Year.....	Total Last Year.....	52	131	56	7322	206	324	120	345	6198	1329	7533	3	31	333	171	694	585	1343	157	3313	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Increase.....	Increase.....	13	67	2	1059	45	33	379	53	1038	411	665	8	10	25	46	125	184	284	38	626	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Decrease.....	Decrease.....																																											
CORSICANA DISTRICT																																												
1 Berry—Berry.....	Vernon G. White.....	2	1	1	118	3	4	4	7	89	28	117	1	1	6	10	20	10	30	30	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2 Bazette—Bazette.....	Fisher Blanton.....	2	1	1	318	7	7	5	7	140	53	193	2	2	15	13	45	24	80	80	182	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 Black Hills.....	Long Prairie.....	1	1	1	116	1	1	1	1	50	32	82	1	1	3	16	14	10	10	25	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4 Powell.....	Powell.....	1	1	1	44	1	1	1	1	30	14	44	1	1	3	16	14	10	10	25	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 Total Bazette Charge.....	Total Bazette Charge.....	10	2	2	302	10	9	2	5	228	86	314	4	4	18	109	68	56	109	109	229	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

List No.

3	Blooming Grove	C. T. Brochette	369	7	2	7	255	132	357	1	14	30	35	85	150
4	Chatfield—Chatfield	James A. Williamson	144	5	4	6	107	31	138	1	5	12	10	25	52
	Roane		105	4	1	6	37	14	51	1	3	12	10	22	47
	Tupelo		82	5	4	4	72	52	79	3	18	5	12	23	63
	Total Chatfield Charge		331	10	4	14	216	52	268	3	10	36	35	70	162
5	Coolidge Circuit—Charge	Roy E. Briggs	300	3	14	5	251	50	301	1	29	10	38	24	6
6	Coolidge Circuit—Callina	Supplied	70	2	1	4	31	19	40	1	1	6	8	18	37
	Dover		42	30	41	2	42	30	41	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Mount Nebo		21	20	41	1	21	20	41	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Munger		60	100	298	4	13	100	298	4	1	1	1	1	1
	Total Coolidge Circuit		226	15	17	2	109	166	269	4	12	6	38	18	37
7	Coriscana—General	D. R. McCauley	344	23	16	2	328	36	384	1	3	50	38	44	4
8	Coriscana—Eleventh Avenue	J. H. Baldrige	940	28	16	07	550	36	583	1	12	3	75	35	141
9	Coriscana—First Church	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	19	6	13	20	432	180	1522	1	65	110	118	219	70
10	Coriscana—North	Roy L. Davis	323	5	18	1	276	108	384	1	17	10	54	75	189
11	Eaton	B. C. Bowman	4	4	1	10	25	309	116	425	1	12	21	133	193
12	Eureka—Eureka	Peyton Goodman	170	7	2	2	100	49	149	1	8	6	10	10	25
	Rock Grove		92	35	22	17	100	49	149	1	8	6	10	10	25
	Total Eureka Charge		262	7	2	2	242	98	298	1	8	6	10	10	59
13	Frost—Frost	T. D. Ellis	14	323	2	5	218	132	340	1	12	17	40	30	74
	McCord		89	2	1	4	54	34	88	1	7	3	7	10	5
	Total Frost Charge		103	4	6	1	272	166	428	2	19	20	47	40	79
14	Groesbeck	Frank K. Suddath	482	5	13	2	4	374	95	469	1	38	16	78	37
15	Hubbard	A. W. Gordon	12	457	4	15	229	61	290	1	11	5	20	15	85
16	Kerens	Margaret B. Howell	6	282	6	21	4	300	52	352	1	20	11	46	39
17	Mertens	F. T. Fisher	175	12	13	2	80	70	150	1	7	6	10	9	45
	Irene		160	1	20	20	80	60	140	1	2	14	18	18	90
	Total Mertens Charge		335	1	45	45	160	130	291	1	2	14	18	18	90
18	Mexia	E. L. Craig	878	19	38	8	684	222	906	1	43	13	88	52	186
19	Purdon—Purdon	J. F. Lockard	14	50	1	2	35	12	50	1	4	2	5	10	31
	Brushie Prairie		55	1	1	5	38	17	55	1	5	5	7	20	25
	Draane		90	1	1	3	55	34	89	1	3	3	5	23	38
	Dresden		85	2	2	2	60	24	84	1	15	2	17	22	73
	Mount Zion		295	2	2	3	200	92	292	4	15	2	22	73	129
	Total Purdon Charge		209	20	0	2	140	64	204	1	11	8	13	18	55
20	Rice	Marvin C. Bledsoe	178	9	9	9	93	85	178	1	8	15	12	22	57
21	Richland—Richland	Nelson Morgan	67	1	2	2	40	24	64	1	2	3	2	18	25
	Kirvin		43	10	2	11	30	13	43	3	13	2	5	10	18
	Sireetman		288	8	11	2	139	56	195	1	11	8	20	17	40
	Total Richland Charge		188	8	2	10	139	56	195	1	11	8	20	17	40
22	Tehuacana	Milton Slayden	105	4	2	1	69	38	107	1	5	8	32	15	107
23	Thornton—Thornton	Supplied	50	2	2	2	42	10	52	1	4	6	4	18	34
	Odds		28	4	1	1	24	4	28	1	4	5	8	18	42
	Prairie View		184	23	13	4	135	52	187	2	9	9	13	34	76
	Steele's Creek		359	13	4	9	280	102	382	1	17	12	25	108	206
	Total Thornton Charge		552	23	13	4	421	164	585	3	32	32	60	182	412
24	Wortham	William S. Fisher	271	204	78	461	7912	2244	9457	4	41	441	269	662	2101
	Total This Year		189	492	55	638	7362	2121	9313	4	39	465	191	928	1842
	Total Last Year		88	100	198	23	50	123	144	2	24	34	122	258	47
	Increase		101	192	363	23	69	1008	8173	2	15	11	112	136	165
	Decrease		11	100	198	23	50	123	144	2	24	34	122	258	47
FORT WORTH DISTRICT															
1	Arlington	T. H. Burton	1206	18	32	7	14	308	26	1235	1	53	33	144	70
2	Ale	A. W. Ferrill	314	4	18	2	5	111	43	354	2	19	35	36	163
3	Benbrook—Benbrook	Roy L. Felder	139	17	5	2	5	111	184	2	18	19	55	34	59
	Bethel		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total Benbrook Charge		245	3	16	1	13	180	61	200	1	14	15	45	188
4	Birville	Wm. Greenwaldt	2	6	1	13	180	61	200	1	14	15	45	188	188

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Active and Inactive	Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 14-19, Inclusive
5	FORT WORTH DISTRICT Continued Colleyville—Colleyville.....	Stanley Vodička.....	3	42	1	4	1	49	12	38	49	1	4	3	7	17	45					
	Minters Chapel.....	2	51	2	3	1	51	10	44	51	1	6	6	10	17	80					
	Oak Grove.....	2	50	2	3	1	54	10	44	54	1	6	6	10	17	45					
	Whites Chapel.....	2	32	2	3	1	34	3	31	34	1	6	6	10	17	45					
	Total Colleyville Charge.....	9	175	7	11	5	188	31	158	188	4	24	18	32	53	249					
6	Eules.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	4	204	11	13	3	223	79	144	223	1	13	7	20	44	141					
7	Everman.....	John W. Lindsay.....	2	156	13	14	5	188	63	117	188	1	12	2	20	32	85					
8	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights.....	S. A. Barnes.....	7	1102	66	157	5	941	225	309	941	1	100	55	400	1083						
9	Ash Crescent.....	Hubert Crain.....	5	367	30	16	5	309	93	309	1	34	76	83	90	228						
10	Boulevard.....	L. Bowman Craven.....	9	1056	20	42	7	987	83	1070	1	24	16	86	130	284						
11	Castleberry.....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	5	303	6	39	3	295	32	327	1	24	16	86	130	284						
12	College Heights.....	A. E. Turney.....	3	218	3	8	1	110	35	145	1	12	12	30	25	98						
13	Central.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	20	115	2278	64	112	128	141	184	1	11	12	12	21	184						
14	Diamond Hill.....	W. M. Bowden.....	1	3	261	13	9	27	75	190	1	12	12	30	25	98						
15	Englewood.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	4	12	455	18	23	5	289	175	464	1	10	11	18	545						
16	First Church.....	Warren Johnson.....	50	242	3833	114	192	38	3550	383	3933	3	101	186	393	1086						
17	Fostepco Heights.....	Theodore Moberg.....	2	15	130	7	6	94	47	141	1	12	6	35	35	106						
18	Grace.....	W. F. Smith.....	4	16	222	27	35	4	237	30	267	1	18	20	72	174						
19	Highland Park.....	E. R. Gordon.....	7	68	729	46	63	5	768	34	802	2	36	35	162	184						
20	Lake Worth.....	John R. Merritt.....	1	6	224	13	16	1	233	5	238	1	10	12	20	77						
21	Liberator Village.....	Loy C. Sanson.....	5	4	53	13	39	12	52	81	133	1	10	10	56	115						
22	Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas Sterck.....	14	42	974	42	43	4	840	175	1015	1	89	44	138	101						
23	Meadowbrook.....	Joseph I. Patterson.....	17	21	933	47	72	3	803	212	1015	2	17	11	50	44						
24	Mission Avenue.....	C. D. Vooten.....	4	6	530	11	10	7	206	80	282	1	17	14	32	52						
25	Oakhurst.....	John W. Sorphis.....	3	102	280	24	23	17	304	6	310	1	19	14	32	52						
26	Polytechnic.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	21	22	2201	56	86	15	1932	262	2254	4	88	27	330	523						
27	Richter.....	Earl S. Jolley.....	8	36	87	6	80	6	110	7	117	1	7	7	20	27						
28	St. Marks.....	James E. Jolley.....	22	36	854	76	76	2	924	107	1031	2	40	20	136	110						
29	St. Pauls.....	Harlan Edwards.....	10	13	756	36	76	2	824	107	931	1	31	20	86	67						
30	Trinity.....	W. Cecil Taylor.....	3	15	345	30	26	3	280	33	313	1	13	15	37	44						
31	Weatherford.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	5	19	810	23	24	5	925	133	1058	2	20	12	63	56						
32	Wichita Avenue.....	J. A. Walkup.....	16	22	704	17	30	9	500	238	738	1	30	15	60	50						
33	.....	H. O. Bennett.....	2	6	251	13	33	3	251	60	311	1	10	10	45	38					

34 Grapevine.....	1	5	1	444	5	14	8	400	55	455	1	1	14	19	32	36	72	22	195
35 Haslet—Haslet.....	1	2	1	188	1	4	1	45	35	88	1	1	6	8	25	15	13	13	59
Keller.....	1	2	1	108	1	4	2	61	50	111	1	1	8	8	26	14	50	50	98
Total Haslet Charge.....	3	11	4	194	1	4	3	106	89	196	2	2	14	18	51	20	63	74	269
36 Handley.....	3	7	3	504	30	15	3	483	50	533	1	1	25	18	75	69	44	5	107
37 Isham's Chapel.....	3	7	4	125	4	1	1	80	40	120	1	1	9	2	23	24	4	7	269
38 Kennetate.....	2	24	13	414	24	12	4	360	57	417	2	1	30	14	80	80	15	8	555
39 Mansfield.....	2	26	10	414	26	9	4	360	57	417	2	1	30	14	80	80	15	8	2239
40 Smithfield—Smithfield.....	2	1	5	.....	2	4	2	42	10	48	1	1	5	2	10	8	17	10	124
Sagnew.....	2	1	5	.....	2	4	2	42	10	48	1	1	5	2	10	8	17	10	42
Total Smithfield Charge.....	4	27	15	.....	27	13	4	192	58	250	2	2	14	5	32	38	77	17	166
Total This Year.....	292	571	926	94322	967	1412	187	1443	19833	4142	32	46	1113	936	3527	2598	5277	465	13866
Total Last Year.....	328	550	647	23078	905	1531	164	976	20560	3144	32	44	1012	878	3141	2642	5304	552	13529
Increase.....	37	21	279	1244	62	139	23	367	728	898	2	2	101	58	386	49	27	67	337
Decrease.....																			

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

1 Beehouse—Beehouse.....	1	1	1	55	1	3	3	51	5	56	1	1	7	5	18	14	14	44	44
Arnott.....	1	1	1	64	2	2	1	58	7	65	1	1	7	5	18	14	14	44	44
Liberty.....	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	48	11	48	1	1	7	6	16	13	13	42	42
Pearl.....	4	4	4	67	4	3	1	59	11	70	1	1	7	6	16	13	13	42	42
Zidooke.....	1	1	1	49	1	1	1	37	12	48	1	1	7	6	16	13	13	42	42
Shaver.....	1	1	1	48	1	1	1	20	23	43	1	1	5	3	11	8	8	27	27
Total Beehouse Charge.....	1	1	1	352	9	6	4	209	3	333	1	1	5	3	14	45	35	113	113
2 Carleton.....	1	3	1	185	6	2	2	155	61	368	1	1	4	5	9	8	47	10	86
Edna Hill.....	1	3	1	149	1	2	2	85	18	108	1	1	4	5	9	8	47	10	86
Paris.....	2	1	1	73	1	1	1	62	10	72	1	1	5	3	12	10	22	5	33
Sprays.....	2	1	1	63	1	1	1	64	29	69	1	1	5	3	12	10	22	5	37
Total Carleton Charge.....	2	5	4	389	7	4	2	311	71	382	4	4	9	11	20	35	104	21	257
3 Clairette—Clairette.....	1	5	4	27	8	5	3	67	7	67	1	1	7	3	17	8	12	7	47
Alexander.....	1	2	3	65	3	5	1	29	7	29	1	1	5	6	12	6	10	5	40
Duffau.....	1	2	3	61	2	3	1	62	7	69	1	1	7	5	12	6	10	5	40
Fairy.....	2	2	2	26	2	2	2	30	1	30	1	1	5	4	17	11	20	3	60
Pleasant Hill.....	3	11	10	16	15	18	1	16	16	16	1	1	4	3	5	7	7	19	19
White's Chapel.....	5	5	5	249	2	10	6	175	78	263	1	1	12	22	25	38	68	68	155
Total Clairette Charge.....	5	17	16	449	10	10	1	300	103	403	5	5	13	26	30	59	59	120	120
4 Copperas Cove.....	1	1	1	115	7	7	3	114	27	141	1	1	13	6	22	20	20	20	53
5 Cranfills Gap.....	1	1	1	152	7	7	3	22	114	27	141	1	1	13	6	22	20	20	53
6 Crawford—Crawford.....	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	15	10	25	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	15
Compton.....	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	15	10	25	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	15
Evergreen.....	1	1	1	70	8	8	3	30	20	50	2	2	16	6	22	20	20	20	53
Total Crawford Charge.....	1	9	9	249	7	8	3	159	57	216	2	2	16	6	22	20	20	20	53
7 Ewart—Ewart.....	1	8	8	124	9	8	1	16	90	35	125	1	1	8	7	8	16	30	70
Mullins.....	1	8	8	77	8	2	1	60	23	83	1	1	5	12	8	14	22	22	60
Total Ewart Charge.....	1	17	10	201	17	10	1	150	58	208	2	2	13	19	16	30	52	52	130
8 Gatesville.....	6	10	10	709	10	39	5	550	50	600	50	50	33	30	80	47	125	25	340
9 Gatesville Circuit.....	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	12	3	15	1	1	5	5	11	11	11	11	35
Flat.....	1	1	1	51	1	10	2	30	22	52	1	1	5	5	11	11	11	11	37
Fort Gates.....	1	1	1	46	6	16	6	35	27	62	1	1	6	6	12	10	15	15	43
Keener Chapel.....	1	1	1	114	13	14	1	15	15	19	1	1	5	5	8	10	8	8	31
Leon Junction.....	1	1	1	114	13	14	1	15	15	19	1	1	5	5	8	10	8	8	31
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	10	6	6	463	21	28	6	321	82	321	21	21	16	10	42	42	44	44	146
10 Hamilton.....	2	4	5	353	4	12	3	300	66	366	1	1	15	26	57	26	76	25	225
11 Hico.....	2	4	5	353	4	12	3	300	66	366	1	1	15	26	57	26	76	25	225

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Ltr No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP														ENROLLMENT						
			MEMBERSHIP														ENROLLMENT						
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Returned to Reparatory Roll on Reparatory Roll	Returned to Reparatory Roll Active and Inactive	Received from Reparatory Membership on Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preacher	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to 3 years	Children's Division—4-11 Year	Youth Division—13 to 23 Years	Adult Division—18 to 23 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)
12	Ireland	Supplied	1	1	1	2	2	2	59	37	12	49	1	1	1	4	3	6	7	11	31		
13	Jonesboro—Jonesboro	Melvin R. Mathis	1	131	109	3	3	2	2	132	132	132	1	1	1	5	6	8	20	38	67		
	Bethel			72	72				23	24	25	49	1	1	1	4	9	13	10	24	56		
	Lanham			37	37				20	27	17	17	1	1	1	2	1	4	10	20	38		
	Total Jonesboro Charge			334	334	3	3	3	94	227	41	208	4	4	4	14	20	25	40	89	188		
14	McGregor	Ernest Roper	6	3	3	3	2	2	31	32	53	385	1	1	1	20	8	9	25	56	169		
15	Moody	George W. Davis	3	3	3	8	10	2	5	237	50	283	1	1	1	25	8	51	25	75	219		
16	Moody—Leon	Frank C. Elley	2	16	16	1	1	1	8	20	28	133	1	1	1	10	12	21	33	80	166		
17	Moody Circuit—Home	Z. T. Welch	2	49	49	2	1	1	32	30	31	51	1	1	1	6	10	16	5	10	30		
	Shelton			70	70	1	1	1	27	20	10	30	1	1	1	5	10	16	12	15	43		
	The Grove			57	57	1	1	1	26	25	22	47	1	1	1	5	10	16	10	12	33		
	Willow Grove			54	54	1	1	1	65	95	64	159	1	1	1	2	5	10	6	10	33		
	Total Moody Circuit			233	233	3	2	2	65	52	31	83	4	4	4	25	33	33	33	46	132		
18	Moshain—Moshain	R. Frank Stone	4	108	88	4	5	5	5	79	28	107	1	1	1	8	2	30	21	36	87		
	Coyote			80	80	1	1	1	3	68	20	88	1	1	1	7	1	12	9	17	46		
	Lanes Chapel			276	276	5	5	5	8	199	79	278	3	3	3	20	4	32	31	84	171		
	Total Moshain Charge	G. C. Bowman	1	249	249	1	4	4	32	154	64	218	1	1	1	6	9	12	20	15	53		
19	Oglesby	Supplied	4	42	42	6	11	1	4	100	12	112	1	1	1	6	10	10	10	18	30		
20	Tonsey	Supplied	4	49	49	8	9	1	17	32	32	64	1	1	1	3	4	6	6	5	20		
21	Turnersville—Turnersville	P. W. Layne	7	183	183	14	20	1	21	183	12	195	1	1	1	13	22	22	28	61	124		
	Ames			34	34	8	9	1	4	51	51	102	1	1	1	4	4	6	5	15	20		
	Pancake			183	183	14	20	1	21	183	12	195	1	1	1	13	22	22	28	61	124		
	Total Turnersville Charge			5720	5720	148	278	39	746	4348	1013	5361	6	6	6	40	317	194	592	1261	3099		
	Total This Year		42	74	74	47	53	7	148	129	169	53	148	4045	5080	8	41	316	122	591	582		
	Total Last Year		42	88	7	53	60	129	169	53	148	4045	5080	8	41	316	122	591	582	1079	2898		
	Increase			14	40	360	19	109	598	303	22	281	2	1	1	72	1	10	182	57	201		
	Decrease																						

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		7	7	10	21	2	3	230	305	1	17	6	46	21	95	23	208
1 Bartlett	J. F. Adams	7	15	3	21	7	208	425	545	1	35	18	85	12	100	288	
2 Belton	Claude P. Jones	2	5	4	4	4	45	115	120	11	17	15	15	60	60	105	
3 Eddy	E. W. Sverrungen	2	2	3	8	11	51	28	14	1	5	4	21	6	30	83	
4 Florence	Ernest DeWald	3	2	3	8	11	51	28	14	1	5	4	21	6	19	38	
	Wesley Chapel																
	Total Florence Charge	3	2	3	8	11	51	28	14	1	5	4	25	12	49	121	
5 Georgetown—First Church	J. C. Oglesby	7	3	10	734	8	41	673	95	31	12	68	135	118	40	404	
6 Georgetown—St. Johns	C. W. Herquist	8	3	287	11	4	2	271	25	1	8	10	16	24	55	113	
7 Granger	E. M. Dierker	1	1	6	206	1	4	144	60	1	10	17	21	40	40	88	
8 Holland	B. E. Kimbrow	3	6	9	184	6	7	100	60	1	9	6	12	35	62	113	
	Little Haven																
	Total Holland Charge	3	6	9	184	6	7	100	60	1	9	6	12	35	62	113	
9 Hulet	Robert Koch	2	3	11	213	5	6	168	125	2	15	10	19	56	100	160	
10 Jarrell	Bert Gillis	3	11	162	75	2	2	107	37	1	8	4	20	26	27	85	
	North Georgetown																
	Total Georgetown	3	11	162	75	2	2	107	37	1	8	4	20	26	27	85	
11 Jonah	W. H. Hardwick	1	1	327	5	9	2	140	192	3	19	30	17	25	45	156	
	Weir																
	Total Jonah Charge	1	1	327	5	9	2	140	192	3	19	30	17	25	45	156	
12 Killen	W. V. Bane	6	10	21	347	32	15	338	36	2	18	14	44	22	92	181	
13 Rogers	W. T. Jones	3	2	155	1	6	1	183	34	1	7	6	6	24	48	81	
14 Round Rock	G. W. French, Jr.	5	12	10	165	12	5	134	20	1	8	7	21	10	30	67	
15 Salado	Homer Cox	1	2	120	2	1	1	80	40	1	4	4	6	10	12	20	
	Nolanville																
	Total Salado Charge	1	2	120	2	1	1	80	40	1	4	4	6	10	12	20	
16 Taylor	L. L. Felder	2	5	175	10	20	6	29	57	1	18	11	54	41	79	208	
17 Taylor—First Church	B. B. Edmiston	2	10	2	27	22	2	135	35	1	42	40	60	40	60	132	
18 Temple—First Church	Roy A. Langston	13	16	17	1307	42	100	116	135	1	52	40	120	83	187	20	
19 Temple—Seventh Street	A. A. Peacock	10	38	7	801	38	84	42	82	1	52	38	88	78	170	40	
20 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	W. H. Steinman	5	5	107	5	5	5	33	12	1	5	15	10	25	57	87	
	Heidenheimer																
	Oenaville																
	Pendleton																
	Total Temple Circuit	7	13	188	6	6	3	60	2	4	23	6	25	21	56	125	
21 Thrall—Thrall	W. A. Clarke	7	7	13	188	2	3	30	20	1	10	6	6	8	6	36	
	Beaukies																
	Lawrence Chapel																
	Total Thrall Charge	7	7	13	188	2	3	30	20	1	10	6	6	8	6	36	
22 Troy	A. R. Corn	2	2	250	2	4	1	115	75	1	10	13	25	38	11	120	
Total This Year		78	148	119	7859	91	651	6501	1507	9	313	257	750	730	1425	159	3710
Total Last Year		83	174	99	8159	65	298	6953	1440	15	29	423	249	783	1420	161	3753
Increase		5	26	20	300	12	33	28	67	384	6	8	34	55	4	2	43
Decrease																	

WACO DISTRICT		9	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
1 Big Hill	Edgar H. Johnson	9	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Ben Hur																
	Kirk																
	Total Big Hill Charge	9	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
2 Bosqueville—Bosqueville	Lewis E. Tucker	12	12	14	1	6	239	133	372	3	21	48	22	67	158	158	
	Elm Mott	4	7	7	2	8	87	61	121	1	9	0	24	28	67	86	
	Total Bosqueville Charge	4	7	7	2	8	87	61	121	1	9	0	24	28	67	86	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS		Receive from Preparatory		Removed by Death		Total Full Members		Total Full Members		No. Church Schools		Children's Division		Youth Division		Adult Division		Total Enrollment	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
3	Bruceville—Bruceville	Charles E. Wade	82	4	1	1	4	49	33	83	1	6	3	8	9	8	8	8	3	37		
	Mooresville		118	6	6	1	21	68	35	100	1	6	2	10	14	27	27	27	2	81		
	Rosenthal		112	9	1	1	17	69	35	106	1	7	12	9	8	30	30	30	4	70		
	Total Bruceville Charge		312	19	2	2	42	186	103	289	3	19	17	27	31	65	65	65	9	168		
4	China Springs—China Springs	J. D. Scott	141	4	4	4	8	137	8	100	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
	Spogleville		84	4	4	4	8	74	10	120	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Total China Springs Charge		225	8	8	8	16	211	18	229	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
5	Hewitt—Hewitt	A. S. Neeley	180	11	6	2	5	172	18	190	1	11	10	19	25	62	62	62	2	129		
	South Bosque		70	3	4	1	7	76	1	77	1	9	3	12	20	52	52	52	2	88		
	Total Hewitt Charge		250	14	10	2	12	248	19	267	2	20	13	31	35	114	114	114	4	227		
6	Lakeview	Bruce Weaver	142	8	12	6	24	182	74	186	1	12	8	36	30	17	36	30	17	103		
7	Lorena	Fred P. Woods	138	6	34	6	46	158	14	172	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	120		
8	Mart	C. A. Surton	522	6	41	3	22	444	100	544	1	27	9	46	35	120	120	120	19	256		
9	Miers Settlement	William Makowski	55	3	2	2	2	56	5	61	1	10	2	3	14	35	35	35	6	64		
10	Mount Cain	J. V. Baird	100	9	6	2	33	80	60	140	1	6	6	7	15	30	30	30	8	34		
11	Penelope—Penelope	W. Vinsant	76	4	2	1	3	78	78	78	1	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	6		
	Bronco		100	2	6	1	9	109	109	109	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	8		
	New Hope		270	4	6	1	11	293	293	293	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	16		
	Total Penelope Charge		528	17	13	5	56	584	584	584	3	23	18	30	30	108	108	108	7	215		
12	Parry	D. E. McVey	126	4	2	1	6	145	66	186	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	48		
13	Prarie Hill—Prairie Hill	Frank Barros, Jr.	45	2	2	1	5	51	41	56	1	15	6	11	11	11	11	11	11	68		
	Raising		171	1	5	1	7	185	71	186	2	15	6	11	11	11	11	11	11	48		
	Total Prairie Hill Charge		190	10	9	2	11	172	24	196	2	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	110		
14	Riesel	Fred Bookley	169	6	4	2	4	160	13	173	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6		
15	Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	169	6	4	2	4	160	13	173	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6		

16	Waco—Austin Avenue.	33	7	171	2851	31	123	24	97	2250	604	2884	4	1	85	70	203	2466	375	35	1034	
17	Waco—Clay Avenue.	14	27	38	418	51	67	4	14	486	32	518	1	1	51	52	74	71	109	45	402	
18	Waco—Concord Avenue.	3	10	22	331	20	36	4	23	340	34	364	1	1	15	5	47	59	65	20	211	
19	Waco—First Church.	15	28	76	1744	53	82	13	109	1200	595	1735	3	1	69	38	127	187	365	45	831	
20	Waco—Herring Avenue.	11	66	11	947	30	121	3	254	901	591	891	1	1	40	15	125	91	230	24	525	
21	Waco—Saint John's.	25	75	20	1282	90	175	4	21	1430	70	1822	1	1	60	30	120	173	130	20	565	
22	Waco—Sparks Memorial.	1	11	1	300	16	37	1	9	268	75	343	1	1	13	10	80	30	60	60	223	
23	Waco—Wesley.	4	4	10	279	4	20	1	2	195	105	300	1	1	13	17	35	49	32	147	147	
24	West—Wesley.	4	4	10	243	6	16	2	9	215	39	296	1	1	12	8	30	48	30	149	149	
	Jeroy	5	4	14	319	6	17	2	23	259	53	315	1	1	15	8	34	51	61	169	169	
	Total West Charge.																					
	Total This Year.	143	281	437	19068	478	830	78	798	10230	2381	12613	15	34	599	323	1218	1353	2323	250	6066	
	Total Last Year.	145	237	231	12258	389	676	94	730	10004	2495	12499	11	37	569	350	1242	1334	2731	256	6732	
	Increase.	3	44	106	6810	89	154	16	2	226	114	114	4	3	30	27	24	19	358	6	666	
	Decrease.																					

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1	Abnott—Abnott.	2	6	287	5	5	5	2	7	224	64	288	1	1	0	6	14	28	52	10	123
	Taughton.	2	2	124	5	11	3	21	31	311	88	403	1	2	15	15	26	97	78	10	158
2	Aquila—Aquila.	2	2	102	0	0	0	24	35	49	72	72	1	1	5	5	12	10	18	44	44
	Wesley Chapel.	5	5	166	1	1	1	24	32	29	61	61	1	1	4	4	10	20	18	48	48
3	Bardwell—Bardwell.	2	7	288	7	7	7	49	105	111	216	216	3	3	13	6	30	40	50	138	138
	Avallon.																				
	Nash.																				
	Total Bardwell Charge.																				
4	Bethel.	1	3	1	212	3	5	1	4	145	70	215	1	1	8	4	13	30	48	80	80
5	Britton—Britton.	1	66	58	1	1	1	15	49	64	64	64	1	1	4	4	8	8	15	39	39
	Forreston.	1	58	73	1	1	1	6	20	31	51	51	1	1	3	2	4	5	10	24	24
	Mountain Peak.	1	73	41	1	1	1	30	53	73	73	73	1	1	4	2	2	12	5	25	25
	St. Paul.	1	41	1	1	1	1	30	11	41	41	41	1	1	6	10	10	13	24	63	63
	Total Britton Charge.																				
6	Bynum—Bynum.	1	3	145	3	3	3	2	7	85	144	229	4	4	17	18	24	38	54	151	151
	Brandon.	1	3	117	3	3	3	8	100	35	143	143	1	1	6	7	15	20	26	74	74
	Total Bynum Charge.																				
7	Ennis.	6	17	43	939	27	26	13	37	837	105	942	2	2	11	11	31	35	51	139	139
8	Ennis Circuit—Bristol.	3	10	26	48	3	3	3	10	26	48	48	1	1	4	3	10	10	14	28	28
	Garrett.	3	9	40	38	78	78	2	9	25	24	49	1	1	4	4	14	14	21	53	53
	Oak Grove.	3	9	25	24	49	49	2	9	25	24	49	1	1	4	4	14	14	21	53	53
	Trumbull.	3	9	85	58	86	86	1	8	28	58	58	1	1	4	4	9	9	18	33	33
	Total Ennis Circuit.																				
9	Farris.	3	6	11	382	10	13	9	36	119	168	287	4	4	15	14	41	29	68	153	153
10	Hillsboro—First Church.	7	5	25	1008	6	58	8	40	847	177	1024	1	1	21	14	28	40	56	118	118
11	Hillsboro—Line Street.	4	21	32	453	28	17	5	12	350	131	481	1	1	13	21	64	95	170	400	400
	Matthews Street Mission.	4	7	6	64	8	9	3	4	67	7	74	1	1	11	11	38	45	62	158	158
	Total Hillsboro-Line St. Charge.																				
12	Italy.	4	28	38	517	36	26	8	16	417	138	555	1	2	24	10	63	68	77	232	232
13	Itasca.	1	9	4	284	16	18	3	11	200	104	304	1	1	10	10	20	23	28	58	58
14	Malone.	2	5	1	334	11	5	4	320	22	342	342	1	1	24	5	37	29	80	175	175
15	Maypearl—Maypearl.	1	3	260	2	2	2	11	136	59	196	196	1	1	8	8	20	10	15	35	35
	Auburn.	1	3	59	3	3	3	5	37	14	31	31	1	1	3	3	4	6	20	29	29
	Oak Branch.	5	2	3	310	3	2	6	16	206	94	300	2	2	11	11	19	21	30	80	80
	Total Maypearl Charge.																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Last No	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS						
			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
All Others: Children, Youth, Adults			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Total Full Membership Reported Last Year			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Active and Inactive			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Received from Reparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Received by Transfer and Reinstated			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Removed by Death			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Removed by Transfer and Otherwise			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Total Full Members—Active			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Total Full Members—Inactive			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Total Full Members—Active and Inactive			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Total Local Preachers			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
No. Church Schools on Charge			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Officers and Teachers			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Children's Division—4 to 11 Years			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Youth Division—12 to 23 Years			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Home Department			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
Total Enrollment—(Add 14-18, inclusive)			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT						
16	Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	4	1	600	4	5	23	405	176	581	1	18	8	41	33	92	192				
17	Milford—Milford	L. Sanders	2	1	207	11	12	1	177	50	227	1	6	8	12	12	20	76				
	Midway		3	3	107	15	2	1	92	25	117	2	15	3	12	15	20	53				
	Total Milford Charge		5	4	314	16	13	2	269	75	342	2	21	11	24	35	55	129				
18	Fairme	W. T. Bouware	1	1	145	11	2	6	159	32	190	1	9	3	8	18	35	70				
19	Red Oak—Red Oak	Lynn McAden	1	1	118	11	2	3	116	176	116	1	8	6	12	7	30	66				
	Total Red Oak Charge		2	2	263	11	3	2	232	176	408	2	17	9	9	23	63	132				
20	Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	Gid. J. Bryon	12	4	273	11	4	2	218	47	265	1	13	14	21	14	53	119				
21	Waxahachie—First Church	William L. Honkle	5	9	1271	9	47	12	927	349	1276	1	43	40	30	31	60	145				
22	Waxahachie Circuit—Buena Vista	E. R. Patterson	2	2	94	2	2	2	96	76	76	1	8	7	7	7	16	44				
	Boyes		4	4	97	4	5	2	97	7	7	1	7	8	8	5	17	37				
	Long Branch		3	3	93	5	2	2	99	99	99	1	7	7	9	5	19	36				
	Sardis		1	3	129	3	5	2	133	133	133	1	11	12	12	10	42	75				
	Total Waxahachie Circuit		11	9	413	9	20	15	425	425	425	4	33	33	32	36	96	197				
23	Whitney Circuit	J. L. Ray	1	1	320	14	3	10	196	125	321	1	11	5	32	18	41	107				
24	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	David Irvin	2	1	40	2	1	1	40	40	40	1	6	6	6	6	16	37				
	Fort Graham		1	1	16	1	1	1	16	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
	Peoria		3	1	96	3	1	1	99	99	99	1	6	6	6	6	16	37				
	Total Whitney Circuit		6	3	152	6	3	3	152	152	152	2	13	13	13	13	33	75				
	Total This Year		46	139	1558	184	292	89	6988	2180	9178	5	44	44	764	828	1742	81				
	Total Last Year		61	230	121	10092	302	449	7775	2404	10179	5	46	503	208	923	1925	147				
	Increase		15	91	834	118	157	7	199	224	1001	2	62	2	159	54	183	66				
	Decrease																					

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT																					
1	Aledo—Aledo.....	1	1	76	4	1	7	65	9	74	1	11	2	15	18	30	76				
	Annetta.....	1	1	55	1	2		8	8	54	1	6	8	11	17	42					
	Chapel Hill.....	1	1	92	1	2		1	1	22	2	17	2	23	20	47	118				
	Total Aledo Charge.....	2	2	155	3	7		18	18	150	2	17	2	23	20	47	118				
2	Eliasville.....	1	1	114	2	12	40	53	102	102	1	7	2	5	12	14	41				
3	Gordon—Gordon.....	1	6	116	2	12	20	2	120	120	1	7	2	12	14	41	74				
	Mingus.....	1	1	31	6				31	31	1	2			8	10					
	Santo.....	1	1	17					17	17	2	9			12	14	49				
	Total Gordon Charge.....	2	2	164	6	2	2	43	168	168	2	9			14	49	84				
4	Gratford—Gratford.....	1	2	208	2	3	23	127	43	170	1	12			15	14	42				
	Oran.....	1	3	275	1	4	24	66	14	80	1	7			12	12	30				
	Total Gratford Charge.....	2	2	483	3	7	48	57	57	250	2	19			27	26	72				
5	Graham—Graham.....	6	13	55	20	65	50	731	53	784	1	65	38	104	125	184	24				
	Total Graham Charge.....	6	6	57	2	2	42	15	57	57	1	7			20	6	38				
6	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	2	2	59	2	4		44	4	63	1	8			10	18	8				
	Murray.....	1	1	40	4			44	4	44	1	8			10	18	8				
	Salem Bend.....	1	1	88	2	2		70	18	88	1	8			16	8	44				
	South Bend.....	1	1	60	2	2		60	12	62	1	8			7	22	6				
	Total Henry's Chapel.....	2	2	304	2	8		265	49	314	4	29			54	34	170				
7	Loving—Loving.....	2	2	189	2	2	149	30	179	179	1	9			35	54	90				
	Ida.....	1	1	92	1	1		76	10	86	1	8			28	42	80				
	Markley.....	1	1	33	2	3		33	9	42	1	8			18	26	54				
	Red Top.....	1	1	347	2	3		288	58	346	3	22			41	59	148				
	Total Loving Charge.....	3	3	107	4	6	15	4	2	115	5	6			5	12	36				
8	Millsap—Millsap.....	3	3	107	4	6	2	90	25	115	6	4			4	6	15				
	Bethesda.....	2	2	62	2	2		54	12	66	2	6			4	6	15				
	Total Millsap Charge.....	3	3	169	6	8	2	144	37	181	8	10			8	12	30				
9	Mineral Wells—Central.....	3	5	158	8	21	1	133	11	180	2	13	9	18	51	100	100				
10	Mineral Wells—First Church.....	11	7	1105	13	24	10	939	173	1112	1	22	42	72	46	124	24				
11	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos.....	3	3	27	2	2		27	12	39	1	4			5	3	17				
	Holders Chapel.....	1	1	56	1	1		35	16	51	1	4			6	4	24				
	Poe Prairie.....	1	1	11	1	1		5	10	10	1	4			4	10	24				
	Whitt.....	1	1	11	1	1		24	26	50	1	4			3	1	17				
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....	3	3	166	2	2	27	64	53	137	3	12			14	8	24				
12	Newcastle—Newcastle.....	1	1	153	3	10	9	124	33	157	1	16			24	30	78				
	Proffitt.....	1	1	220	2	2		50	25	76											
	Total Newcastle Charge.....	2	2	373	5	12	9	174	58	233	1	8			16	24	78				
13	Olney.....	9	13	977	7	32	6	581	224	805	2	30	6	78	69	165	14				
	Bitter Creek.....	1	1	22	1	1		37	30	67	1	6			7	4	17				
	Ingleside.....	1	1	66	1	1		68	38	106	1	6			7	4	17				
	Total Olney Circuit.....	1	1	95	5	5		118	77	195	1	6			7	4	17				
14	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.....	1	4	183	7	2	4	65	40	105	1	8			10	8	34				
	Cedar Springs.....	1	1	78	2	2		68	20	78	1	5			6	8	23				
	Ward Mountain.....	1	1	45	3	3		33	12	45	1	6			3	8	15				
	Total Palo Pinto Charge.....	1	1	228	5	5		166	72	228	3	19			19	16	60				
15	Silver Creek—Silver Creek.....	1	4	100	9	1	2	86	20	106	1	8			20	15	30				
	Peten.....	1	1	40	9	9		40	30	10	4	3			11	5	20				
	Total Silver Creek Charge.....	1	1	140	9	9		116	30	146	2	12			31	20	119				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
		BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT					ENROLLMENT						
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Duplicated Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)	
17 Springtown—Springtown	J. Barcus Moore	3	6	3	266	6	14	2	18	200	66	266	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	96
Agnes				30					10	20	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	35			96
Knob				38					30	7	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	20			33
Poolville				88					60	25	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	20			43
Total Springtown Charge				420	10	14	4	22	300	118	418	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	5	20		172
18 Strawn	Chester Wilkerson	2	10	3	232	3	6	5	219	21	240	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	15	25	6	120
19 Weatherford—Cous Memorial	J. J. Creed	6	8	12	522	10	18	1	9	490	50	540	5	5	5	5	5	5	39	29	130	53	158
20 Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sisserson	2	18	10	613	22	39	5	32	539	100	639	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	74	68	157	428
21 Weatherford Circuit—Lambert	J. G. Johnson				30	2	10		6	16	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	6	16		41
Temple Hall					66				6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	6	16		41
Zion Hill				24					12	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	6	16		41
Total Weatherford Circuit				120	2	22	78	22	78	22	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	6	16		41
22 Weatherford Circuit—North	J. L. Harris				52	2	4		30	23	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10		24
Godfrey Chapel				94					25	26	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10		24
Wheeler				72					1	33	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10		24
Wilton Pond				276	4	8	7	13	130	43	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10		24
Total Weatherford Ct.—North				60					16	24	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15		54
23 Weatherford Ct.—South—Bethel	Richard Millsap	8	25	13	276	4	8	2	130	43	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10		24
Breck				95					10	19	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15		54
Buckner				30					19	40	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15		54
Dennis				30					19	40	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15		54
Greenwood				35					25	30	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	15		54
Total Weatherford Ct.—South				205	2	1	1	1	147	58	205	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16				163
Total This Year				54	117	103	7624	139	311	53	495	6024	1476	7518	11	42	415	162	827	730	1368	145	3623
Total Last Year				77	195	46	7971	217	338	82	267	6339	1670	8255	8	42	481	254	987	909	1504	308	3887
Increase				23	78	57	347	78	27	29	208	315	194	737	3	3	46	92	160	169	136	163	264
Decrease																							

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Brownwood	80	136	245	8075	276	454	85	497	7188	1572	8801	40	503	268	1043	882	2091	163	4987	
2	Cisco	73	134	178	7499	149	375	73	491	6136	1499	7622	8	47	460	284	834	798	1910	308	4462
3	Cleburne	65	198	54	8381	251	357	67	724	5160	1740	8198	8	41	388	217	819	769	1627	119	3639
4	Corsicana	262	571	926	24322	867	1412	187	1443	19833	4142	25892	32	46	1113	936	3527	2593	5277	485	13866
5	Fort Worth	42	74	47	5720	148	278	39	746	4348	1013	5861	6	40	317	194	552	592	1261	110	3099
6	Gatesville	78	148	119	7859	259	432	91	651	6501	1507	8008	9	31	393	257	750	730	1425	159	3710
7	Georgetown	142	281	427	12068	478	830	78	728	10230	2381	12413	15	34	599	323	1218	1353	2323	250	6068
8	Waco	40	139	156	9158	184	292	89	369	6998	2180	9178	5	44	441	240	764	828	1742	81	4096
9	Waxahachie	54	117	103	7624	139	311	53	475	6024	1476	7518	11	42	415	162	827	730	1368	145	3623
10	Weatherford	943	1667	2526	100888	3061	5035	840	6585	79630	19754	102958	98	406	5070	3150	11296	10044	21125	1894	52349
	Total This Year	1002	2163	1677	96600	3264	5165	847	4926	82165	19722	102059	101	397	5020	2917	11193	10278	20945	2349	52092
	Total Last Year	59	196	849	1288	203	130	7	1659	2335	32	1	3	9	50	233	103	234	180	555	257
	Increase																				
	Decrease																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE							CHURCH PROPERTY			
			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
			Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth	Average Attendance Additional Meetings	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
1	Ballinger	H. B. Loyd	190		25	87		10	Yes	2		710	1	77	250		1	42000	8500		50		
2	Bangs	Clive W. Pritman	105		12			1	Yes	7		175	1	20	30		1	5000	3500	1484			
3	Blanket	J. L. Oliver	64		45		6	1	Yes			110	1	30	120		1	5000	3000				
4	Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	362		41	117	28	10	Yes	10	1812	2814	1	81	662		1	106000	7500	11000			
5	Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	298		30	15	18	15	Yes	15	90	5460	1	89	1346	33	1	125000	10000	5000			
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	Kenneth L. Cooper	77		30		3	3	Yes			140	1	34	176		1	4000	2500				
	Indian Creek		18				8	3	Yes			30	1	9	8		1	10000	2000				
	Wesley		20				4	3	Yes			90	1	7	184		3	16500	4500				
7	Brownwood Circuit—Johnson Mem	M. S. Pate	115				42		Yes	30		269	3	50			1						
	Brownwood Circuit—Grosvena		15						Yes	20							1						
	Salem		10						Yes	50							3	1690	10000	16000			
	Thrifty		25		18	45	108	26	Yes	5	525	1800	2	77	400	34	1	89000	10000	16000			
8	Coleman	Floyd E. Johnson	225		20	12	50	5	Yes	2	24	550	1	33	73		1	75000	5000	2600			
9	Comanche	R. B. Hooper	139		65			5	Yes								1	800					
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	R. T. Wallace	20					1	Yes								1	1200	2000				
	Indian Creek		39					2	Yes								1	4000	2000				
	Proctor		28					2	Yes								1	3000	2500				
	Sidney		35					1	Yes								1	4000	4500				
	Total Comanche Circuit		113					8	Yes								4	9800	4500				
11	Drasco—Drasco	J. E. Morton	40			27		1	Yes			200	1	13	75		1	1500	2000				
	Pumphey		18					1	Yes			50	1	13	75		2	13500	2000				
	Total Drasco Charge		58		7			2	Yes			250	1	15	35		2	6000	2500				
12	Gustine—Gustine	H. H. Barnett	65					8	Yes			148	1	15			1	1000					
	Energy		7					8	Yes			21					1	1000					
	Lampkin		50					8	Yes			128					3	2500					
	Total Gustine Charge		122		7			21	Yes			287	1	15	35		3	9500	2500				
13	May	W. B. Morton	62		12		32	2	Yes			85	1	23	182		1	10000	2500				

14 Mount View—Mount View.	40	20	20	31	5	110	1	12	117	1	2000	1500
Trickham.				1		110	1	11	13	1		
Winchell.	20			1							1500	
Total Mount View Charge.	60	20	20	3		110		12	17	3	3000	1500
15 Morton—Norton.	55			9		110	1	11	13	1	3500	3500
Bethel.	40	12	14	20		47	1	11	13	2	3500	3500
Total Morton Charge.	95	12	14	20		108	1	17	25	1	2000	1000
16 Novice.	30			2		90					3500	750
Rockwood—Rockwood.	40			8		22					3500	
Cleveland.	30			5		67					1750	
Gouldsbek.	12			1		87					1500	
Total Rockwood Charge.	82	15		11		140		26	280	3	8500	1750
18 Santa Anna.	35			5		863	2	29	289	17	20000	4000
J. D. F. Williams.	30			4		115	1	12	12	1	3500	3000
J. D. Ramsay.	5	10	25	6		97	1	20	12	2	5000	3000
Crews.	35	10	25	6		212	2	32	12	2	5000	3000
Total Talpa Charge.	95	10	25	6		63	1	5	29	1	2000	1500
19 Talpa—Talpa.	15			10		54	1	4	4	1	2000	2100
H. R. Hall.	27			10		117	2	9	29	2	4750	2100
Voss.	43			5		91	1	12	35	1	4250	2100
Total Valera Charge.	38	5		5		188	1	12	35	2	9000	2100
20 Valera—Valera.	30			6		382	1	44	431	1	40000	5000
Hazeland.	68	5	18	10		613	1	16	10	1	4500	750
Total Wingate Charge.	35			7		703	2	27	20	2	8500	750
21 Wingate—Wingate.	60			7								
Frank Turner, Jr.	2624	255	239	297	952	97	2851	28	710	4583	84	621000
Total Valera Charge.	2688	100	206	130	638	239	2395	29	673	3682	98	565252
22 Winters.				48								
23 Zephyr—Zephyr.	36	155	33	167	314	456	4439	37	901	9	56648	5050
Pleasant Valley.				10								
Total Zephyr Charge.	2688	100	206	130	638	239	2395	29	673	3682	98	565252
Total This Year.												86850
Total Last Year.												38234
Increase.												81800
Decrease.												27560
CISCO DISTRICT												
1 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.	35					74		1	14	1	2000	1500
Tipa.	20					45					1800	1500
Total Bluffdale Charge.	55					129		14	71	2	3800	1500
2 Brockton.	190	25		14		598	1	126	541	35	60000	5000
E. H. Lightfoot.	30			1		89					2500	1800
John J. Norris.	35			1		33					1800	60
Green's Creek.	11			1		15					2500	30
Lingleville.	12			1		12					1200	1800
Total Bunyan Charge.	88	15		1		134		56	431	4	8000	298
3 Burkett—Burkett.	45					387					4000	2000
Byrns.	35										1500	
Echo.	30										2000	
Total Burkett Charge.	110	15		1		55		12	11	3	7500	2000
4 Caddo—Caddo.	24			14		50					3000	150
Pecan.	26			1		105		12	11	1	3000	3500
Total Caddo Charge.	50	5	6	10	40	200		13	20	2	10000	2000
5 Carbon.	225	65	6	65	64	157		6	110	28	80000	5000
Seba Kirkpatrick.	36	10	9	12	20			1	11	28	1500	1000
W. A. Flynn.	16	5	2	9	7						1500	
C. A. Warden.	6	3	1	2	7						500	
Varnes Chapel.	6	3	1	2	7						500	
Romney.	58	18	12	23	27			11	28	3	3750	1000
Total Cisco-Twelfth Street.												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY				
			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses		
10	Gross Plains.....	60	10	17	00	3	Yes	.....	.....	36	113	1	202	.....	1	23000	2000	.....	.....	.....
11	DeLeon.....	125	.....	.....	.....	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	1026	1	114	.....	1	2000	3500	.....	.....	.....
12	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie Downing..... Morton's Chapel New Hope..... Total DeLeon Circuit	17 26 38 81	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
13	Desdemona—Desdemona Salem..... Victor..... Total Desdemona Charge	20 25 35 80
14	Dublin.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Eastland.....	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Eolan—Eolan Cruisight..... Pisgah..... Total Eolan Charge	30 35 65	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
17	Gorman.....	61	8	30	18	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Huckaby—Huckaby Gomith..... Moundel..... Oak Dale..... Total Huckaby Charge	12 22 38 45	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
19	Olden—Olden Rullock..... Flawood..... Total Olden Charge	17 28 38 90	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE						CHURCH PROPERTY			
		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offerings for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																					
16 Grandview	S. A. Baker	90	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
17 Joshua	Horace Poteet	44			24			2	Yes		60	605	1	28	51		1	50000	5000		
18 Meridian	Godley Joshua	78			24		8	2	Yes		90	276	1	14	262		1	4500	2000		
19 Morgan—Morgan	B. L. McCord	28			15		10	4	Yes		127	410	2	36	406		2	8000	2000		
20 Kopperl	Robert Walker	37			9		16	4	Yes		143	143	1	20	77		1	15000	3000		
21 Total Morgan Charge		40			11		4	4	Yes		165	165	1	32	107		1	4000	3000		
22 Stephenville	Total Morgan Charge	77			20		8	4	Yes		200	200	1	22	287		2	6000	3000		
23 Tolar	E. C. Carter	255			100		14	8	Yes		365	365	2	54	394		2	10000	10000		
24 Hill City	Randall Rogers	57			21		7	7	Yes		5	323	1	14	57		1	6000	3000		
25 Rock Church		20							Yes			28					1				
26 Total Tolar Charge		71			21		7	7	Yes		5	351	1	14	57		3	3000	3000		
27 Venus	J. M. Hays	43			7		1	1	Yes		25	155	1	14	19		1	6000	2000		
28 Walnut Springs—Walnut Springs	R. R. Willingham	36			7		1	1	Yes		70	70					1	6000	2000		
29 Iredell		81			7		1	1	Yes		131	131					2	5000	2000		
30 Total Walnut Springs Charge		81			7		1	1	Yes		131	131					2	11000	4000		
Total This Year		2244	101	256	152	520	147	147	Yes	25	458	4811	22	559	3788	64	43	453800	77050	4075	
Total Last Year		1911	68	172	125	491	126	126	Yes	116	386	5073	27	524	2166	25	35	337900	65000	2000	
Increase		333	33	84	27	29	21	21		91	102	293	4	35	1622	39	8	54800	12050	2075	
Decrease																					
CORSICANA DISTRICT																					
1 Barry—Barry	Vernon G. White	40					2	2	Yes		12	67	1	10	22		1	3500	1500		
2 Emhouse		50					1	1	Yes			97	1	30	39		1	1600			
3 Total Barry Charge		90					4	4	Yes		12	164	2	40	61		2	5100	1500		
4 Bazette—Bazette	Fisher Blanton	25							Yes			30		9	22		1	1500		700	
5 Black Hills		25							Yes			50					1	1500			
6 Long Prairie		20							Yes			24					1	1500			
7 Powell		80							Yes			11					1	2500			
8 Total Bazette Charge		150					10	10	Yes			203		20	27		4	7000		7000	

List No.

3	Blooming Grove.....	88	25	35	7	10	110	1	36	1	10000	5000
4	Chatfield—Chatfield.....	30			Yes	12	70	1	15	1	4500	2500
	Roane.....	42			Yes	27	158	1	9	1	2600	
	Tupelo.....	102			2	27	84	1	12	1	3000	2500
5	Coalgate.....	76	12	53	7	66	322	2	27	3	10100	3000
6	Coalgate Circuit—Callina.....	15			Yes	12	192	1	27	1	30000	3000
	Dover.....										1500	
	Mount Nebo.....										2000	
	Munger.....										800	
	Total Coalgate Circuit.....	19			No	115	75	1	17	4	6300	2000
7	Corsicana—Central.....	182	12		10	115	75	1	17	1	8500	1000
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	132	15		14	95	122	1	59	1	29000	3000
9	Corsicana—First Church.....	285	22	101	21	95	595	1	177	17	185000	15000
10	Corsicana—North.....	84	12	30	4	372	372	1	16	1	7500	4000
11	Dawson.....	31	15		7	1	14	1	14	1	2000	2500
12	Eureka—Eureka.....	40			Yes	3	183	1	21	2	4000	2500
	Pleasant Grove.....	32	13		Yes	3	183	1	21	1	10000	2000
13	Frost—Frost.....	63	16	60	2	30	273	1	21	2	11000	2000
	McCord.....	88	16	23	5	47	474	3	23	2	11000	2000
14	Grosbeck.....	88	16	23	6	31	191	1	32	1	30000	4000
15	Hubbard.....	106	10	24	6	12	191	1	32	1	27000	3000
16	Kerens.....	35			Yes						3500	2500
17	Maple.....	30			Yes						3500	2500
	Total Mertens Charge.....	65	13	63	14	133	959	1	80	2	7000	2500
18	Mexia.....	173			Yes						121000	7500
19	Purdon—Purdon.....	20		30	1						2000	
	Brushie Prairie.....	7									1500	
	Dresden.....	25									2500	
	Mount Zion.....	20									2000	
	Total Purdon Charge.....	72		30							8000	1500
20	Rice.....	56		20	3	78	70	1	23	5	25000	4000
21	Richland—Richland.....	44			Yes	100	100	1	11	1	6000	2000
	Kirvin.....	15			Yes	60	60	1	11	1	3000	1000
	Streetman.....	12			Yes	60	60	1	11	1	2500	3000
	Total Richland Charge.....	71		31	3	78	220	1	40	3	11500	3000
22	Tehuacana.....	56			Yes						6000	2000
23	Thornton—Thornton.....	18			Yes						6000	2000
	Odds.....	16			Yes						2000	
	Prairie View.....										3000	
	Steele's Creek.....	34		45	Yes	160	2515	1	14	3	11000	2000
24	Wortham.....	112	6	10	11	114	6804	27	862	44	670000	15500
	Total Thornton Charge.....	2214	204	47	114	752	6804	27	862	44	670000	15500
	Total This Year.....	2163	136	202	129	731	-6177	28	845	39	632000	77000
	Total Last Year.....	51	68	2	6	31	627	1	17	5	38000	8500
	Increase.....											1254
	Decrease.....											500

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

1	Arlington.....	285	17	100	11	409	910	1	93	1	64000	6000
2	Aze.....	100	7	5	3	120	460	1	19	62	6000	2750
3	Benbrook—Benbrook.....	93	10	12	9	66	350	1	16	2	15500	19
	Bethel.....											
	Total Benbrook Charge.....	72	22	31	23	6	137	1	21	182	4000	1800
4	Birdville.....				3	Yes						

34	Gravoine	81	15	88	4	Yes	151	1	23	482	1	21750	6300	71
35	Haslet—Haslet	32	8	26	1	Yes	122	1	15	74	1	2500	2000	
	Keller	40	2	26			301		18	69		2500	2000	
	Total Haslet Charge	72	15	52	23	Yes	423	2	33	143	2	5000	3000	1758
36	Handley	126	50	61	4	Yes	170	1	65	683	1	15000	5000	
37	Isham's Chapel	56	7	35	10	Yes	287	1	8	200	1	3000	2000	
38	Kennedale	41	10	30	10	Yes	57	1	20	200	10	22000	2000	
39	Mansfield	100	20	30	24	Yes	200	1	15	26	1	5000	1200	
40	Smithfield—Smithfield	23	10	12	25	Yes		1	15	26	2	2000	1200	
	Saginaw	94	10	20		Yes						7000	1200	
	Total Smithfield Charge	6483	322	717	674	488	3978	55	2200	23189	46	2190225	175800	113895
	Total This Year	6282	498	680	485	468	712	50	2061	21474	44	1852056	151411	80035
	Total Last Year	231	76	162	28		1227	5	139	1715	73	333159	24479	83860
	Increase						57							78195
	Decrease													
GATESVILLE DISTRICT														
1	Beehouse—Beehouse	36			1		42					600	600	50
	Arnett											1500	1500	50
	Liberty											1200	800	
	Pearl	29			4		40					1200	800	
	Pidcoke											800		
	Slater											600		
	Vista	15			1	Yes	19					600		
	Total Beehouse Charge	50			6	Yes	101					8100	1400	100
2	Carlton	50			3		70					3000	1500	
	Edna Hill	20			1		20					1000		
	Furrus	25			1		10					200		
	Spurbin	22			5	Yes	6					2000	1500	
	Total Carlton Charge	117			5	Yes	145					8000	1500	
3	Clarette—Clarette	40			5	Yes	51					800	750	
	Alexander	20			2	Yes	32					600		
	Duffau	22			2	Yes	40					3000		
	Enry	32			1	Yes	34					1500	750	
	Pleasant Hill					Yes						800		
	White Chapel	9				Yes						800		
	Total Clarette Charge	75			7	Yes	50		27	73		12000	2000	
4	Conners Cove	30			2	Yes	86		22	96		6000	3000	
5	Crawfords Gap	87			12	Yes	100		20	188		4500	3500	
6	Crawford—Crawford	13			1	Yes	15					1500		
	Compton					Yes						2000		
	Evergreen	100			7	Yes	116		20	183		8000	3200	2000
	Total Crawford Charge	54			6	Yes	120		16	34		3000	1500	
7	Evant—Evant	40			13	Yes	68		16	34		2000	1200	
	Mullins	94			13	Yes	188		2	46		5600	2700	
	Total Evant Charge	145			25	Yes	618		2	523	11	32000	6000	
8	Gatesville	20			1	Yes						2700	1500	
9	Gatesville Circuit	15			6							2500		
	Fort Gates	30			6							1000		
	Keener Chapel	22			13	Yes						7000	1500	
	Leon Junction	165			5	Yes	637		2	690	23	32000	4000	
	Total Gatesville Circuit	88			4	Yes	171		1	160		12000	3500	
10	Hamilton					Yes								
11	Hico					Yes								

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY					
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
Let No.		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth	Average Attendance Additional Meetings	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan	No. of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personnel, and Current Expenses
GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued																						
12	Ireland.....	15						1	Yes			41										
13	Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	35				15			Yes													
	Bebel.....	26							Yes					18								
	Lanham.....	10							Yes					8								
	Levita.....	7							Yes													
	Total Jonesboro Charge.....	78				15			Yes					24								
14	McGregor.....	94				52	28	8	Yes	6												
15	Moody.....	86	22	15	49	65		3	Yes	53	550			35	105	25						
16	Moody-Leon.....	75		30	60			2	Yes	135	220			14	12							
17	Moody Circuit—Horne.....	22						2	Yes													
	Stockton.....	25						1	Yes													
	The Grove.....	25						1	Yes													
	Willow Grove.....	20						1	Yes													
	Total Moody Circuit.....	97						3	Yes													
18	Mosheim—Mosheim.....	15																				
	Coyote.....	64				20																
	Lanes Chapel.....	35				20																
	Total Mosheim Charge.....	114				40																
19	Oglesby.....	60				15			Yes													
20	Topsy.....	40							No													
21	Turnersville—Turnersville.....	40						6	Yes													
	Ames.....	21						8	Yes													
	Ancake.....	23						19	Yes													
	Total Turnersville Charge.....	84						14	Yes													
	Total This Year.....	1724	46	95	141	344	28	78		424	3449	20	359	2225	59	46	194600	517000	7600	2000		
	Total Last Year.....	1698	38	70	40	220	68	68		320	2664	23	285	1371	32	47	172400	40350	7080			
	Increase.....	66		25	101	124	28	10		104	785			74	854		22200	11350	520	2000		
	Decrease.....		12									3										

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																						
1	J. F. Adams	109	6	10	48	14	Yes	88	247	1	1	40	121	1	5000	6000	1	5000	7500	200		
2	Claude P. Jones	150			45	15	Yes	72	425	1	1	60	979	1	1200	2500	1	1200	2500	200		
3	E. W. Swearingen	47			30	4	Yes	75	390	1	1	24	129	1	4000	2000	1	4000	2000			
4	Ernest DeWald	30					Yes			1	1	14	246	1	2000	2000	1	2000	2000			
	Wesley Chapel	18					Yes								6000	2000		6000	2000	1500		
5	Total Florence Charge	137	10	42	60	5	Yes	54	465	1	1	110	714	2	10000	19000	1	10000	19000			
6	Georgetown—First Church	64		14		1	Yes	100	180	3	3	64	496	1	3000	3400	1	3000	3400			
7	Georgetown—St. Johns	40			30	6	Yes	12	135	1	1	16	32	1	3000	3000	1	3000	3000			
8	Granger	56			6	4	Yes	82	82	1	1	18	21	1	2000	3236	1	2000	3236			
9	Holland—Holland	26			6	2	Yes	94	94	1	1	18	21	2	5000	3250	2	5000	3250	1200		
10	Little River	81			6	1	Yes	140	148	1	1	25	412	1	8000	3200	1	8000	3200			
11	Total Holland Charge	41			10	4	Yes	190	288	1	1	11		1	5000	1800	1	5000	1800			
12	Hutto	23			15		Yes							1	1000		1	1000				
13	Jarrell—Jarrell	53			20	2	Yes							3	3700	1800	3	3700	1800			
14	North Georgetown	12			20	3	Yes							1	1200		1	1200				
15	Prairie Dell	73			35	38	Yes							1	1200		1	1200				
16	Total Jarrell Charge	77	12				Yes			1	1	11		1	1200		1	1200				
17	W. H. Hardwick	40					Yes							2	2400		2	2400				
18	Total Jonah Charge	120	10	12	61	6	Yes	210	210	1	1	28	186	1	36000	5500	1	36000	5500	1000		
19	Killeen	35			10	1	Yes	12	34	1	1	10	110	1	35000	4000	1	35000	4000			
20	Rogers	55	15	50	30	3	Yes			2	2	12	25	18	1500	1200	18	1500	1200			
21	Round Rock	45					Yes							1	1200	1200	1	1200	1200			
22	Salcido—Salcido	25			15		Yes	10	86	1	1	86		1	2700	2400	1	2700	2400			
23	Total Salcido Charge	70			15		Yes	10	86	1	1	86		2	2700	2400	2	2700	2400			
24	Taylor—Fred Street	114	37	17	42	4	Yes	438	438	3	3	78	641	28	50000	5800	28	50000	5800	2700		
25	Taylor—First Church	77			43	9	No	267	267	1	1	48	267	18	5000	5000	18	5000	5000			
26	Temple—First Church	223	15	25	50	10	Yes	47	208	5	5	140	415	15	175000	15000	15	175000	15000	12500		
27	Temple—Seventh Street	260	20	20	85	22	Yes	32	3240	4	4	70	250	15	60000	7000	15	60000	7000			
28	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	37		7		5	Yes	28	28	1	1	13		1	2500	3500	1	2500	3500			
29	Haidenheimer	12				1	Yes	20	20	20	20			1	2000		1	2000				
30	Oensville	7					Yes	15	15	15	15			1	2500		1	2500				
31	Pendleton	11					Yes	20	20	20	20			1	3000		1	3000				
32	Total Temple Circuit	67	7	7		6	Yes	83	83	1	1	13		4	10000	3500	4	10000	3500			
33	Thrall—Thrall	25				1	Yes	40	40					1	1500	1000	1	1500	1000			
34	Beaukies	25					Yes							1	1000		1	1000				
35	Lawrence Chapel	25				2	Yes	40	40					3	2500	1000	3	2500	1000			
36	Total Thrall Charge	55	10	18		2	Yes	112	112	1	1	14	688	12	5000	3000	12	5000	3000			
37	Total This Year	1932	103	235	67	114	Yes	77	939	31	31	795	5686	101	654800	95350	33	654800	95350	18100	1000	
38	Total Last Year	1981	171	356	199	455	Yes	34	1048	26	26	791	3691	116	609500	73430	33	609500	73430	12250	4000	
39	Increase	49	68	121	129	36	Yes	43	1222	5	5	4	1995	15	45300	19920	15	45300	19920	5850	3000	
40	Decrease																					
WACO DISTRICT																						
1	Edgar H. Johnson														6000	3000	1	6000	3000		500	
2	Ben Hur					8				1	1	20	100	1	6000	3000	1	6000	3000		500	
3	Kirk					1	Yes			1	1	20	100	3	15000	3000	3	15000	3000		500	
4	Total Big Hill Charge	55				9	Yes	49	29	1	1	17	32	1	8000	1200	1	8000	1200	130		
5	Bosqueville—Bosqueville	45			30	9	Yes	51	51	1	1	16	20	1	5000	1000	1	5000	1000	30		
6	Elm Moti	80			30	9	Yes	49	80	2	2	23	52	2	15000	2200	2	15000	2200	280		
7	Total Bosqueville Charge																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY				
			Average Attendance at Sunday School		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offerings for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
3	Bruceville—Bruceville.	Charles E. Wadd	20			4	2				75							1	4000	2000	200	
	Noorsville.		45			8					80							1	2500			
	Rosenthal.		37				4				128							1	3500			
	Total Bruceville Charge.		102			12	13		Yes		283	2						3	11000	2000	200	
4	China Springs—China Springs.	J. D. Scott.	25																2000	1000		
	Speegville.		25																2000	1000		
	Total China Springs Charge.		60			14	10		Yes		323	1						2	4000	1000	300	
5	Hewitt—Hewitt.	A. S. Neeley	68								220	1						1	5000	2250		
	South Hewitt.		54								220	1						1	5000	2250		
	Total Hewitt Charge.		122			14	11		Yes		446	2						2	5000	2250	300	
6	Lakeview.	Bruce Weaver	63			46	8		Yes		270	1						1	3000	600		
7	Lorena.	Fred P. Woods	50			19	6		Yes		270	1						1	4000	500		
8	Mart.	C. A. Sutton	135			45	4		Yes		458	1						1	75000	4500	300	
9	Miers Settlement.	William Makowski	34						Yes		15	1						1	3300	2100		
10	Mount Calm.	J. V. Baird	25			10	9		Yes		93	1						1	4000	2000		
11	Penelope—Penelope.	W. Vinsant.	65						Yes		131	1						1	2000	2000		
	Birome.		40								78							1	1500			
	New Hope.		40								78							1	1500			
	Total Penelope Charge.		130			20	10		Yes		302	1						3	7500	2000	100	
12	Perry.	D. E. McVey	75			8	8		Yes		90	1						3	13175	7655		
13	Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill.	Frank Bartos, Jr.	30				2											1	5000	2000		
	Halsburg.		36			34	3		Yes									1	5000	2000		
	Total Prairie Hill Charge.		66			34	3		Yes									2	5000	2000	100	
14	Riesel.	Fred Bankley	51			19	6		Yes		252	1						2	5000	2000	100	
15	Valley Mills.	J. U. McAfee.	55				6		Yes		158	1						1	25000	3500		

16	Waco—Austin Avenue	700	18	75	165	23	Yes	15	2050	1	382	958	32	1	300000	25000
17	Waco—Clay Avenue	177	18	26	40	42	Yes	43	1213	1	37	341	24	1	20000	4500
18	Waco—Cancord Avenue	97	11	11	52	8	Yes	34	357	2	39	243	17	1	12000	2500
19	Waco—First Church	348	20	20	60	28	Yes	200	2397	3	120	1474	28	1	50000	6000
20	Waco—Herring Avenue	241	23	23	79	52	Yes	28	686	2	114	330	31	1	20000	4000
21	Waco—Saint John's	305	15	25	130	25	Yes	28	1000	4	100	320	25	1	70000	8000
22	Waco—Sparks Memorial	125	10	10	81	9	Yes	9	200	1	16	139	1	1	10500	3000
23	Waco—Wesley	60	6	6	26	1	Yes	4	126	1	18	203	1	1	50800	5200
24	West—West	64	15	15	10	6	Yes	155	245	1	18	265	1	1	15000	3000
	Leroy L. Crawford	79	15	15	9	6	Yes	30	50	1	18	265	1	2	15000	3000
	Total West Charge	3155	47	253	49	619	Yes	354	10834	32	1204	6602	157	35	751275	105905
	Total This Year	3552	87	357	122	686	Yes	139	10445	33	1312	6184	217	38	766500	78542
	Total Last Year	397	40	104	73	67	Yes	215	624	1	108	478	60	3	27383	6110
	Increase						Yes									
	Decrease						Yes									

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1	Abbott—Abbott	59				3	Yes	10	1200	1	20	98		1	5800	3500
	Vaughn	28				3	Yes		470					1	4800	
	Total Abbott Charge	87				6	Yes	10	1670	1	20	98		2	10600	3500
2	Aquilla—Aquilla	30				4	Yes	24	94					1	3500	1500
	Lebanon	35				4	Yes	90						1	1100	
	Wesley Chapel	40				6	Yes	47						3	1100	350
	Total Aquilla Charge	105				14	Yes	24	231					5	5700	1500
3	Bardwell—Bardwell						Yes									
	Avalon						Yes									
	Nash						Yes									
	Total Bardwell Charge						Yes									
4	Bethel	44				3	Yes	12	128					1	17500	4000
5	Britton—Britton	20				1	Yes	50	50					1	2500	2500
	Forreston	18				1	Yes	25	40					1	1500	1500
	Mountain Peak	36				1	Yes	280						1	1800	
	St. Paul	89				3	Yes	395						4	8300	4000
	Total Britton Charge	35				6	Yes	36						1	3000	2200
6	Bynum—Bynum	36				3	Yes	55	35	1	9	80		1	3000	3000
	Brandon	176				24	Yes	702						2	6750	3000
	Total Bynum Charge	15				27	Yes	45						3	9750	6000
7	Ennis Circuit—Bristol	31				3	Yes	25	25					1	1750	
	Oak Grove	30				3	Yes	45						1	1750	
	Thurhill	101				6	Yes	75						4	1500	
	Total Ennis Circuit	86				12	Yes	185						6	7250	
9	Ferris	200				9	Yes	502	502					1	25000	4000
10	Hillsboro—First Church	81				6	Yes	391	391	2	135	405	15	1	9000	5500
11	Hillsboro—Line Street	33				6	Yes	222	222	2	21	205	13	1	9000	3400
	Matthews Street Mission	114				15	Yes	5						2	2300	
	Total Hillsboro-Line St. Charge	57				21	Yes	227	227	2	21	205	13	2	11300	3400
12	Italy	57				7	Yes	85	85	1	25	144		1	10000	3700
13	Itasca	35				1	Yes	300	300	1	25	83		1	30000	3000
14	Malone	50				1	Yes	90	90	1	14	215		1	8000	3000
15	Maypearl—Maypearl	20				1	Yes	15	15					1	1500	3000
	Auburn	70				2	Yes	105	105	1	14	215		1	1000	
	Oak Branch	25				2	Yes	15	15					3	11000	3000
	Total Maypearl Charge	25				2	Yes	15	15					3	11000	3000

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE				CHURCH PROPERTY					
			Average Attendance			Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Metho-dist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools		Metho-dist Pupils in Week-day Schools		Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith		Used & approved by All Lesson Materials	The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conferences Benevolences		Total Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.G.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			at Sunday School	at Additional Meetings	at Youth Fellowship				Metho-dist Pupils in	Metho-dist Pupils in	on Profession of Faith	Used & approved by All Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Services and Conferences Benevolences	Total Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes				Membership, W.S.G.S.	Paid for Local Work											Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
16	Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	100	8	15	4	15	30	4	Yes	224	1	38	298	1	40000	3000	3500					1	40000	3000	3500			
17	Midford—Milford	L. Sanders	40	15	10	10	30	30	10	Yes	313	1	12	25	1	7500	2500						1	7500	2500				
	Midway	L. Sanders	33	10	10	5	20	20	5	Yes	100	1	12	25	1	1500	2500						2	1500	2500				
	Total Midford Charge		73	25	25	15	50	50	15	Yes	413	1	12	25	2	9000	2500						2	9000	2500				
18	Palmer	W. T. Boulware	30	16	3	26	25	25	11	Yes	32	1	10		1	7000	1800						1	7000	1800				
19	Red Oak—Red Oak	Lynn McAden	45	16	4	20	25	25	1	Yes	253	1	10		1	20000	3000						1	20000	3000				
	Ovilla		40	16	4	20	25	25	1	Yes	197	1	10		1	3000							1	3000					
	Total Red Oak Charge		85	32	7	46	50	50	12	Yes	450	2	26	46	2	23000	3000						2	23000	3000				
20	Waxahachie—Fertis Heights	Gid J. Bryan	61	12	12	25	25	25	1	Yes	83	1	28	46	1	35000	2500						1	35000	2500				
21	Waxahachie—First Church	William L. Hankle	236	25	25	85	85	85	9	Yes	1571	4	116	152	40	45000	4500	3500					1	45000	4500	3500			
22	Waxahachie Circuit—Buena Vista	E. R. Patterson	35	25	25	4	50	50	2	Yes	50	1	42		1	3000							1	3000					
	Boyce		25	25	25	4	50	50	2	Yes	50	1	42		1	3000							1	3000					
	Long Branch		25	25	25	4	50	50	2	Yes	50	1	42		1	3000							1	3000					
	Sardis		50	25	25	4	50	50	2	Yes	127	1	21		1	2500							1	2500					
	Total Waxahachie Circuit		135	73	73	7	127	127	7	Yes	242	1	24	70	4	9000	2500						4	9000	2500				
23	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	J. I. Ray	75	75	75	1	75	75	2	Yes		1			1	10000	2000						1	10000	2000				
24	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	David Irvn	75	75	75	1	75	75	2	Yes		1			1	10000	2000						1	10000	2000				
	Fort Graham		75	75	75	1	75	75	2	Yes		1			1	10000	2000						1	10000	2000				
	Porcia		75	75	75	1	75	75	2	Yes		1			1	10000	2000						1	10000	2000				
	Total Whitney Circuit		150	150	150	2	150	150	4	Yes		2			2	20000	4000					2	20000	4000					
	Total This Year		2118	53	188	46	536	536	132		376	22	687	2154	96	441000	68400	45103					43	441000	68400	45103			
	Total Last Year		2216	118	195	112	513	513	207		717	22	737	2211	81	414050	89700	35520					51	414050	89700	35520			
	Increase		98	65	3	66	23	23	75		34	2	50	34	15	27550	1300	9673					8	27550	1300	9673			
	Decrease																												

	35						48	154	1	16	15		3000	3000	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT															
1 Aledo—Aledo	35						48	154	1	16	15		3000	3000	
Annetta	30							92					200		
Chapel Hill													1500		
Total Aledo Charge	65						48	246	1	16	15		6500	3000	
2 Eliasville	25					10		56	1	8	11		10000	2500	
3 Gordon—Gordon	47						63	150	1	14	1071		400	2000	3100
Mingus	4							24					1500	1200	
Santo													1500		
Total Gordon Charge	51						63	184	1	14	1071		7000	3200	3100
4 Graford—Graford	26							138	1	12	74		4500	1200	
Oran	74							62					1500		
Total Graford Charge	264					35	223	1194	1	120	129		6000	12000	4000
5 Graham	15						38						1200		
6 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	25						32						1500		
Murray	22						32						1000		
Salen													2000		
South Bend															
Took Valley															
Total Graham Circuit	88						38	97	1	14	36		3600	2000	
7 Loving—Loving								115	1				1500		
Maui															
Marley															
Red Top															
Total Loving Charge	45							50					1500		
8 Millsap—Millsap	30							260	1	10	71		1400	1500	
Beckton	70												2800	1500	
Total Millsap Charge	153					10	23	522	1	19	71		5000	3000	
9 Mineral Wells—Central	20							83					1200		
10 Mineral Wells—First Church	20							25					1200		
11 Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazeal	20												1200		
Holders Chapel													800		
Pee Prairie													600		
Whitt													1500		
Total Mineral Wells Circuit	60					18		143					4700		
12 Newcastle—Newcastle	60					28		202	2	23	271		4000	2500	
Profit													1250		
Total Newcastle Charge	211					41		524	1	45	89		5250	2500	
13 Oney	30												35000	5000	40000
14 Oney Circuit—Bitler Creek	30												6000	6000	
Ingleside								15	5	5	25				
True															
Total Oney Circuit	30							15	1	5	25		5000	5000	
15 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	34							57	1	22	48		3000	2000	
Cedar Springs													2000		
Ward Mountain								12							
Total Palo Pinto Charge	69					8	24	84	1	22	48		5000	2000	
16 Silver Creek—Silver Creek	45							80					2000		
Peiden	25							95					1500		
Total Silver Creek Charge	70					10		175					3500		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	CHURCH PROPERTY							
			Woman's Society of Christian Service																	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Total			
			Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth	Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.G.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land						Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Total
17	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40					
	17	Springtown—Springtown.	68	20					6	Yes			135	1	19	300		1	10000								
		Kings.	20						4	Yes			73						1500								
		Pocahontas.	103						10	Yes			154						2000								
		Total Springtown Charge.	57	8					10	Yes			362						15000								
	18	Strawn.	51						3	Yes			200						1500								
	19	Weatherford—Couts Memorial.	202	15					8	Yes			188						15000								
	20	Weatherford—First Church.	170	25					17	Yes			200						50000								
	21	Weatherford Circuit—Lambert.	26							Yes			30						1500								
		Zion Hill.	26							Yes			30						2500								
		Total Weatherford Circuit.	26							Yes			30						2500								
	22	Weatherford Circuit—North.							2	Yes			33						1000								
		Godfrey Chapel.							2	Yes			33						6500								
		Wieland.								Yes									1400								
		Willow Pond.							2	Yes									1400								
		Total Weatherford Ct.—North.							4	Yes			72						8000								
	23	Weatherford Ct.—South—Bethel.	16							Yes									2000								
		Brook.								Yes									1500								
		Buckner.								Yes									1500								
		Dennis.								Yes									1200								
		Greenwood.								Yes									1200								
		Total Weatherford Ct.—South.								Yes									7400								
	Total This Year.		1877	82	220	72	309	74	119		74	982	4991	17	572	2023	59	54	549250					74600	71196		
	Total Last Year.		2063	112	208	44	537	49	83		21	1088	6136	30	529	2837	37	49	347540					68350	112269		
	Increase.		186	30	12	25	168		36		63	106	1145	13	43	814	22	5	201710					6250	41073		
	Decrease.																										

RECAPITULATION		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	Brownwood.....	2624	255	239	297	952	60	188	.....	97	2851	15533	28	710	4583	.....	42	621900	86850	38234	780
2	Cisco.....	2236	118	130	33	533	82	124	.....	12	740	5989	19	578	3045	59	52	598750	53950	28004	.....
3	Cleburne.....	2244	101	256	152	520	.....	147	Yes	25	458	4811	23	559	3788	64	43	453800	77050	4075	.....
4	Corsicana.....	2214	68	204	47	636	21	115	.....	114	762	6804	27	862	2374	.....	44	670000	55500	15500	2000
5	Fort Worth.....	6483	322	717	627	1810	.....	488	.....	655	3978	49019	55	2200	23189	245	46	2190225	175890	113895	25697
6	Gatesville.....	1724	46	95	141	344	28	78	.....	21	424	3449	20	359	2225	49	46	172400	40350	7080	2000
7	Georgetown.....	1932	103	235	67	577	159	114	.....	77	959	9106	31	795	5686	101	33	654800	95350	18100	1000
8	Waco.....	3155	47	253	49	619	.....	283	.....	354	1008	10834	32	1204	8662	157	35	751275	105905	26500	1799
9	Waxahachie.....	2118	52	188	46	536	.....	132	.....	146	376	8117	22	667	2154	96	43	441900	68400	45193	.....
10	Weatherford.....	1877	82	220	72	369	74	119	.....	74	963	4991	17	572	2023	59	54	549250	74600	71196	.....
Total This Year.....		26607	1194	2537	1531	6896	424	1798	.....	1575	12519	119523	274	8506	57729	840	438	7104300	863845	387777	33246
Total Last Year.....		26545	1495	2613	1486	6430	1146	1828	.....	1515	12276	116483	292	8310	49401	771	429	6325558	758593	318358	133520
Increase.....		62	301	76	45	466	722	30	.....	60	243	3090	18	196	8328	69	9	779	5262	49419	.....
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100274

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences	
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Improvements and Paid on Buildings	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Suppl'es, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Pastor and Associate Pastor	Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																		
1	Ballinger	H. B. Loyd		9517	2112	1078	3600	3600	16308	450	450	63	63	360	360	900	900	
2	Bangs	Clyde W. Putman		1200	1263	115	1800	1800	4478	225	225	31	31	180	180	360	360	
3	Blanket	J. L. Oliver		375	288	110	1200	1250	3024	150	150	21	21	120	120	180	180	
4	Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree		950	6838	602	4200	4200	12504	525	525	73	73	420	420	150	150	
5	Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone		848	11526	1500	6000	7200	21074	750	750	105	105	600	600	1100	1100	
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	Kenneth L. Cooper		350	25	140	600	600	1115	75	75	11	11	60	60	1500	1500	
	Indian Creek						300	300	356	37	37	5	5	30	30	70	70	
	Wesley			200	25	90	300	300	615	38	38	5	5	30	30	35	35	
	Total Brownwood, Johnson Mem.			550	76	260	1200	1200	2086	150	150	21	21	120	120	140	140	
7	Brownwood Circuit—Groesvena	M. S. Pate					125	125		16	16	2	2	12	12	148	148	
	Salen						208	208		26	26	3	3	21	21	31	31	
	Thrifty						160	160		20	20	3	3	16	16	16	16	
	Total Brownwood Circuit			5000	3990	800	4000	4000	13790	62	62	8	8	400	400	1050	1050	
8	Coleman	Floyd E. Johnson		27	2683	620	2400	2400	5740	300	300	42	42	240	240	480	480	
9	Comanche	R. B. Hooper		60	68	55	120	120	175	15	15	2	2	12	12	15	15	
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	R. T. Wallace		149	77	60	300	300	586	37	37	5	5	30	30	20	20	
	Indian Creek						60	60	409	37	37	5	5	30	30	20	20	
	Proctor						5	5		37	37	5	5	30	30	20	20	
	Sidney						133	133	478	38	38	5	5	30	30	20	20	
	Total Comanche Circuit			214	332	210	1020	1020	1776	127	127	17	17	102	102	75	75	
11	Dragoon—Drasco	J. E. Morton		11000	100	150	600	600	11850	75	75	10	10	60	60	75	75	
	Pumphrey			375	62	15	475	500	952	59	59	8	8	47	47	60	60	
	Total Drasco Charge			11375	162	165	1075	1100	12302	134	134	18	18	107	107	138	138	
12	Gustine—Gustine	H. H. Barnett			108	148	711	711	969	89	89	12	12	71	71	65	65	
	Energy						88	88	120	11	11	1	1	8	8	15	15	
	Samplin			343	50	128	533	533	1054	66	66	9	9	53	53	45	45	
	Total Gustine Charge			343	168	287	1332	1332	2140	166	166	23	23	132	132	134	134	
13	May	W. B. Morton		500	220	85	1000	1000	1805	125	125	17	17	100	100	137	137	

14 Mount View—Mount View	619	63	610	1282	76	76	11	11	61	60	70	70	75
Winchell	336	336	336	336	42	42	5	6	34	34	45	45	45
Total Mount View Charge	619	63	610	1282	76	76	11	11	61	60	70	70	75
15 Norton—Norton	265	160	990	1502	124	120	17	17	99	96	110	110	110
Bethel	40	150	410	420	51	52	7	7	41	42	40	40	50
Total Norton Charge	305	367	240	1350	232	175	24	24	140	138	150	150	100
16 Novice	88	144	40	800	1072	100	14	14	80	80	100	100	100
17 Rockwood—Rockwood	325	68	40	600	603	75	3	6	60	60	90	90	90
Cleveland	3505	25	17	200	200	3747	25	25	20	20	25	25	25
Gouldbusk	245	45	16	300	300	606	37	6	30	30	30	30	25
Total Rockwood Charge	3975	138	78	1100	1100	6286	137	18	110	110	140	140	140
18 Santa Anna	2225	232	2400	2400	5683	300	42	42	240	240	480	480	500
19 Talpa—Talpa	160	97	114	758	1024	95	13	14	76	76	119	119	115
Crews	310	21	1400	1400	1921	175	24	25	140	140	225	225	225
Total Talpa Charge	465	118	400	400	433	50	7	7	40	40	65	65	65
20 Valera—Valera	30	24	400	400	434	50	7	7	40	40	65	65	65
Yoss	75	42	800	800	917	100	14	14	80	80	130	130	130
Total Valera Charge	298	88	79	550	956	66	9	9	55	55	70	70	70
21 Wingate—Wingate	116	68	32	450	666	56	8	8	45	45	70	70	70
Mazeland	384	166	11	1000	1651	125	17	17	100	100	140	140	140
Total Wingate Charge	1490	1358	372	2400	2700	5950	300	338	270	270	480	480	480
22 Winters	75	75	600	600	75	75	10	10	60	60	75	75	75
23 Zephyr—Zephyr	75	75	600	600	75	75	10	10	60	60	75	75	75
Pleasant Valley	75	75	600	600	75	75	10	10	60	60	75	75	75
Total Zephyr Charge	50	3000	280	1200	4540	150	20	21	120	120	125	125	125
Total This Year	41551	34759	7277	43020	44682	128299	5376	744	4300	4331	8335	8337	8447
Total Last Year	2348	24329	9379	39017	37995	93879	4874	4392	3902	4080	6629	6629	6629
Increase	21003	10430	308	4003	4887	34420	502	510	398	251	835	1758	1518
Decrease	2298												

CISCO DISTRICT													
1 Bluffdale—Bluffdale	325	233	46	375	979	47	8	8	37	37	90	90	90
Lupan	193	33	295	521	31	31	6	6	25	25	60	60	60
Total Bluffdale Charge	325	426	79	625	670	1500	78	14	62	62	150	150	150
2 Breckenridge	841	1992	832	3000	3000	2868	450	63	360	360	700	700	700
Bunyan—Bunyan	3	25	182	450	450	690	96	8	45	45	85	85	85
Green's Creek	1035	19	15	125	1194	16	16	2	12	12	22	22	22
Harbin	2	50	125	125	183	16	16	2	12	12	22	22	22
Jangleville	1042	66	327	1000	1000	2435	125	17	16	16	100	100	100
Total Bunyan Charge	275	301	144	350	650	1019	58	81	160	160	175	175	175
Burkett—Burkett	85	83	63	300	300	425	37	36	85	85	100	100	100
Eyds	370	213	24	1350	1350	1676	166	22	132	132	150	150	150
Echo	137	41	21	200	200	299	37	27	128	128	125	125	125
Total Burkett Charge	137	213	66	1350	1350	1676	166	22	132	132	150	150	150
5 Caddo—Caddo	137	954	207	1500	1938	157	157	26	150	150	147	147	150
Total Caddo Charge	137	954	207	1500	1938	157	157	26	150	150	147	147	150
7 Carbon	54	300	60	1100	1120	1674	137	137	110	110	120	120	120
8 Cisco—First Church	640	3408	531	3600	3170	450	450	63	360	360	850	850	900
9 Cisco—Twelfth Street—12th Street	379	199	23	500	500	1101	62	62	50	50	60	60	47
Yarnes Chapel	18			64	36	54	8	5	6	6	10	10	5
Ronney	397	199	23	714	744	1363	89	76	13	13	15	15	5
Total Cisco-Twelfth Street	397	199	23	714	744	1363	89	76	13	13	15	15	5

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support			World Service and Conference Benevolences		
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor		Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Paid	
			Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
CISCO DISTRICT—Continued																		
10	Gross Plains	D. L. Barnes	314	281	177	1800	1800	2572	225	31	32	180	180	200	200	200	200	
11	DelLeon	John S. Sheloff	160	348	260	2400	2250	3018	300	42	2	240	240	400	400	400	400	
12	DelLeon Circuit—Beattie	H. J. Sanders	200	65	21	100	100	188	12	2	2	10	10	20	20	20	20	
	Downing		200	44	25	310	310	580	38	5	5	31	31	50	50	50	50	
	Norton's Chapel			182	26	290	300	508	36	5	5	29	29	40	40	40	40	
	New Hope		200	16		220	220	235	27	4	3	22	22	32	32	32	32	
	Total DelLeon Circuit		200	307	73	920	930	1510	114	15	15	92	92	142	142	142	142	
13	Desdemona—Desdemona	W. C. Ferguson		167	32	400	400	590	50	7	7	40	40	60	60	60	60	
	Waco			10	12	75	75	97	9	1	1	7	7	15	15	15	15	
	Waco			17	40	20	125	202	15	2	2	13	13	20	20	20	20	
	Total Desdemona Charge		17	217	64	600	600	898	75	10	10	60	60	95	95	95	95	
14	Dublin	L. S. Williams	230	1113	219	2700	2700	4262	337	47	47	270	270	400	400	400	400	
15	Eastland	Durwood Fleming	700	3578	1154	3000	3000	9607	375	52	52	300	300	525	525	525	525	
16	Eolan—Eolan	Supplied			159	300	283	422	37	33	5	30	30	80	80	80	80	
	Pisgah		20	17	53	200	200	273	25	4	4	20	20	25	25	25	25	
	Total Eolan Charge		20	19	53	200	200	273	25	4	4	20	20	25	25	25	25	
17	Gorman	Roy F. Johnson	37	19	212	700	613	881	87	12	12	70	70	115	115	115	115	
18	Huckaby—Huckaby	J. W. Tickner	25	81	18	1800	1800	3599	225	31	31	180	180	330	330	330	330	
	Corinth					60	60	60	7	8	8	6	6	10	10	10	10	
	Hannibal		70	15	14	150	150	249	19	3	3	15	15	30	30	30	30	
	Morgan Mill		55	108	24	200	205	392	25	5	5	20	20	30	30	30	30	
	Oak Dale		16	72	28	200	200	316	25	4	4	20	20	30	30	30	30	
	Total Huckaby Charge		165	276	84	810	772	1298	101	17	17	81	81	130	130	130	130	
19	Olden—Olden	J. M. Cochran	10	18	24	400	400	681	50	7	7	40	40	60	60	60	60	
	Bullock		10	18	21	112	112	161	16	2	2	11	11	18	18	18	18	
	Flatwood		23	19	112	112	139	161	14	2	2	11	11	12	12	12	12	
	Total Olden Charge		190	153	64	624	624	1001	82	11	11	62	62	101	101	101	101	

20 Pioneer—Pioneer.....	Supplied.....	151	8	180	121	154	20	17	2	2	16	13	25	27	25
Burnt Branch.....		6	5	50	23	34	6	3			5	9		9	
Cross Cut.....		7	12	150	39	108	19	11	2	2	15	9	25	28	25
Macedonia.....		6	4	100	100	324	12	13	2	1	10	10	10	10	15
Sipe Springs.....	214	8	6	100	50	64	5	5	1	1	7	56	39	28	28
Total Pioneer Charge.....	214	42	35	500	883	684	106	46	10	7	56	39	90	83	65
21 Putnam—Putnam.....		162	38	850	880	1080	106	106	15	15	25	25		83	83
Cottonwood.....		100	20	250	230	140	31	31	5	5	25	25		27	27
Total Putnam Charge.....	50	202	58	1100	1110	1220	137	137	20	20	110	110	500	110	110
22 Ranger.....		2391	1045	3000	3000	6000	375	375	53	53	300	300	500	500	500
23 Rising Star.....	1946	691	351	2000	2000	5270	250	250	35	35	200	200	225	225	225
24 Scranton—Scranton.....		34	25	150	512	421	66	39	8	5	45	31		60	60
Bethel.....		30	10	100	88	128	12	11	2	1	10	10	9	25	25
Sabana.....		124	35	650	454	613	80	57	12	7	65	45		100	66
Total Scranton Charge.....		700	9751	16048	5400	34553	4505	4435	633	617	3604	3499		5858	5846
Total This Year.....		2670	9811	11840	3252	32381	90761	4144	739	740	3302	3288		4969	5139
Total Last Year.....															
Increase.....			4208	2247	1622	325	9105	396	291	106	302	211		890	707
Decrease.....															

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

1 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	Ross A. Smith.....	940	140	2400	2400	3000	300	300	42	42	240	240	335	335	335
2 Cahill.....	W. N. Byrd.....	3	28	375	459	509	47	45	8	8	37	35	44	44	44
Greenbrier.....		3	18	325	375	414	47	38	7	7	38	30	44	44	44
Watts Chapel.....		3	18	17	253	258	40	38	6	5	30	20	44	44	44
Total Alvarado Circuit.....		12	68	1200	1200	1362	150	132	21	22	150	100	43	43	43
3 Blum—Blum.....	George G. Smith.....	109	123	73	550	530	69	60	10	11	55	48	47	47	46
Rio Vista.....		109	123	84	480	489	60	60	8	12	48	48	46	46	47
Total Blum Charge.....		109	308	157	1030	1010	129	120	18	27	103	96	93	93	93
4 Bond—Bono.....	John Windham.....	150	180	31	300	300	491	37	5	3	30	30	60	60	60
Bethany.....		15	70	30	150	150	454	19	19	3	15	15	25	25	25
Begent.....		8	74	32	125	125	249	16	16	3	12	12	25	25	25
Price's Chapel.....		173	424	127	685	695	1419	87	87	12	69	69	135	135	135
Total Bono Charge.....		450	374	259	800	800	1386	100	100	14	14	80	110	110	110
5 Buford—Burtson.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	115	360	111	800	800	1386	100	100	14	14	80	110	110	110
Total Burtson Charge.....		565	734	370	1600	1600	3269	200	200	28	28	160	200	200	200
6 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	R. G. Boyd.....	222	988	361	3000	4571	375	375	52	52	300	300	410	410	410
7 Cleburne—Main Street.....	Oran Stephens.....	1968	433	4000	4000	9857	500	500	70	70	400	400	1200	1200	1200
8 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	Cecil Ellis.....	1425	616	283	2700	5024	337	338	48	47	270	310	205	205	205
9 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	J. T. Gardner.....	466	308	122	1400	1830	175	175	24	24	140	140	220	220	220
10 Clifton—Covington.....	Floyd W. Thrash.....		204	95	2000	2768	250	250	35	35	200	200	210	210	210
11 Covington—Covington.....	P. E. Cantrell.....		130	50	500	680	63	60	9	11	50	50	60	60	60
Oscola.....			80	60	300	440	37	40	7	7	30	30	60	60	60
Total Covington Charge.....		340	210	110	800	800	1120	100	100	16	18	80	80	120	120
12 Glen Rose.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	126	67	30	75	105	338	9	3	1	180	180	200	200	200
13 Glen Rose Circuit—Brush Creek.....	W. D. Cook.....		43	16	50	50	109	6	3	1	5	2	15	15	15
Eulogy.....			59	30	100	171	13	13	2	1	10	10	20	20	20
George's Creek.....			319	75	326	319	9	3	1	1	20	20	75	75	75
Mambrino.....			488	276	300	1016	31	3	1	1	90	90	195	195	195
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....		530	290	224	1800	2334	225	225	32	41	180	180	335	335	335
14 Granbury.....	Van P. Morrison.....	50	70	40	300	300	491	37	5	7	30	30	30	30	30
15 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	E. P. Swindall.....	650	70	45	500	630	31	31	4	3	15	15	25	25	25
Cresson.....			25	40	250	250	303	31	6	6	25	25	35	35	35
Fairview.....			40	45	250	250	303	31	31	31	100	100	130	130	130
Fall Creek.....			300	170	1000	2238	125	125	17	23	100	100	130	130	145
Total Granbury Charge.....		750													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenses for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Apportioned	Accepted
		Paid on Pledges	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56				
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																			
16 Grandview	S. A. Baker	1023	700	605	2100	4428	262	263	36	37	210	210	465	465	527				
19 Joshua—Joshua	Horace Foyeet	129	230	185	750	1294	94	94	13	13	75	75	90	90	90				
Godley		15	194	87	650	946	81	81	11	11	65	65	80	80	80				
Total Joshua Charge		144	424	272	1400	2240	175	175	24	24	140	140	170	170	170				
18 Meridian	B. L. McCord	1128	592	143	1580	3643	210	210	29	29	168	168	185	185	185				
19 Morgan—Morgan	Robert Walker	480	584	54	660	1748	92	91	10	10	66	66	73	73	73				
Koppel		478	184	58	800	1490	100	100	14	14	80	80	115	115	115				
Total Morgan Charge		563	368	112	1460	3238	182	181	24	24	146	146	183	183	183				
20 Stephenville	E. C. Carter	564	347	315	3000	8008	480	480	63	63	360	360	600	600	600				
21 Tolar—Tolar	Randall Rogers	2763	213	80	700	3755	88	88	12	12	70	70	135	135	135				
Hill City		278	28	12	172	115	9	9	1	1	8	8	20	20	20				
Rock Church		278	28	12	172	115	9	9	1	1	8	8	20	20	20				
Total Tolar Charge		3041	279	92	950	4302	119	118	16	16	95	95	200	200	200				
22 Venus	J. M. Hays	40	108	185	1200	1492	130	130	21	21	120	120	125	125	125				
23 Walnut Springs—Walnut Springs	R. R. Willingham	40	505	70	750	1165	83	83	13	13	75	75	90	90	90				
Irebell		40	342	61	700	1153	87	87	11	11	70	70	85	85	85				
Total Walnut Springs Charge		40	847	131	1450	2468	180	180	24	24	145	145	175	175	175				
Total This Year		14070	16845	4831	39565	75403	4943	4800	688	757	3987	3945	6003	6100					
Total Last Year		5250	8260	13541	4860	68522	4550	4555	820	832	3639	3645	5323	5408					
Increase		8820	8585	3487	30965	68881	4943	4800	132	75	318	301	6003	680					
Decrease		5250	5980	3304	29	5883	393	335	132	75	318	301	6003	680					
CORSICANA DISTRICT																			
1 Barry—Barry	Vernon G. White	104	104	69	600	667	75	75	11	11	60	60	75	75	75				
Emhouse		30	183	97	600	697	75	75	10	10	60	60	75	75	75				
Total Barry Charge		30	287	166	1200	1364	150	150	21	21	120	120	150	150	150				
2 Bazette—Bazette	Fisher Blanton	30	225	35	300	500	33	33	5	5	30	30	39	39	39				
Black Hills		30	47	156	156	243	33	33	3	3	16	16	26	26	26				
Long Prairie		35	21	125	125	182	18	18	3	3	12	12	22	22	22				
Powell		20	84	81	150	335	18	18	3	3	15	15	38	38	38				
Total Bazette Charge		50	396	184	731	1364	91	91	13	13	73	73	129	129	129				

3	Blooming Grove.....	543	336	110	1650	2659	189	27	182	151	134	125
4	Chatfield—Chatfield.....	160	93	37	500	790	63	9	50	54	54	54
	James A. Williamson.....	148	54	15	250	465	31	4	25	25	27	27
	Roane.....	58	52	26	250	360	31	17	100	180	161	161
	Tupelo.....	308	205	104	1000	1615	125	31	180	180	161	161
5	Coofidge.....	140	327	192	1800	2459	225	5	5	30	27	27
6	Coofidge Circuit—Callina.....											
	Dover.....				300	300	38	5	5	30	27	27
	Mount Nebo.....				125	125	15	2	12	12	12	12
	Munger.....				75	75	12	2	12	12	12	12
	Total Coofidge Circuit.....				125	125	12	2	12	12	12	12
7	Corstiana—Central.....	350	475	100	1600	1600	163	0	27	160	160	115
8	Corstiana—Eleventh Avenue.....	795	1094	129	3000	3000	297	48	52	270	200	588
9	Corstiana—First Church.....	3370	12310	592	5500	5500	4781	98	550	550	2133	2250
10	Corstiana—North.....	1818	592	135	1600	1600	200	29	160	160	187	187
11	Enoch.....	285	302	80	2000	2000	280	35	200	200	239	239
12	Enoch—Enoch.....	32	116	48	700	700	89	12	70	70	58	58
	Peyton Goodman.....	6	20	13	133	159	16	3	13	13	24	24
	Pleasant Grove.....	38	136	48	823	823	104	15	48	83	82	82
	Total Enoch Charge.....	142	202	106	1320	1770	165	28	23	132	170	170
13	Frost—Frost.....	5	23	14	180	180	22	3	18	18	24	24
	McCord.....	147	225	120	1500	1922	187	26	150	150	194	194
	Total Frost Charge.....	175	628	427	2700	4013	337	48	47	270	270	270
14	Groesbeck.....	175	628	427	2700	4013	337	48	47	270	270	270
15	Hubbard.....	1933	1884	119	2100	2100	653	37	47	210	216	216
16	Kerens.....	500	1933	1884	119	2100	653	37	47	210	216	216
17	Mertens.....	8	100	63	600	600	888	75	10	60	60	82
	Irene.....	103	218	138	1106	1564	138	139	19	110	132	132
18	Mexia.....	1371	2737	959	3370	3450	817	74	59	330	345	781
19	Purdon—Purdon.....				113	113	14	2	11	11	11	11
	Brushie Prairie.....				156	156	19	3	16	15	15	15
	Drane.....				187	187	24	3	18	18	21	21
	Dresden.....				200	200	25	3	20	20	20	20
	Mount Zion.....				200	200	25	3	20	20	20	20
	Total Purdon Charge.....				856	856	107	15	85	85	87	87
20	Rice.....	25	453	70	1300	1848	162	23	130	130	80	80
21	Richland—Richland.....				600	600	770	75	10	60	60	78
	Kirvin.....				200	200	265	3	4	20	20	27
	Streetman.....				150	150	253	3	15	15	23	23
	Total Richland Charge.....				110	950	1288	119	16	95	128	128
22	Tehuacans.....	15	211	46	1325	1532	165	23	132	133	134	134
23	Thornton—Thornton.....	50	25	28	405	428	50	7	41	41	44	44
	Ouds.....				175	157	22	1	17	17	19	19
	Prairie View.....				44	55	5	1	4	4	5	5
	Steele's Creek.....				128	50	16	2	13	14	14	14
	Total Thornton Charge.....				752	500	9	7	75	81	81	81
24	Wortham.....	60	169	84	1800	1925	225	31	180	182	270	270
	William S. Fisher.....				40838	41323	5081	738	4087	4076	7190	7154
	Total This Year.....	560	10432	4114	40838	41323	5081	738	4087	4076	7190	7154
	Total Last Year.....	8738	21630	6107	36872	37900	4614	832	3688	2694	8384	6465
	Increase.....	560	1694	3049	3656	3423	467	104	370	382	7127	806
	Decrease.....											
FORT WORTH DISTRICT												
1	Arlington.....	2014	5216	385	3300	3300	10915	412	53	330	700	700
2	Azle.....	600	318	460	2100	3478	262	37	210	210	210	210
3	Benbrook—Benbrook.....	232	902	330	1200	2664	150	21	120	100	120	120
	Bethel.....	10	9	38	300	300	37	5	30	30	40	40
	Total Benbrook Charge.....	292	911	369	1400	2712	187	26	150	120	120	120
4	Birdville.....	715	571	137	1300	1300	2323	188	150	130	110	110

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Operative Expenses					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apporportioned	Accepted
		Paid on Printings of Indebtedness	Improvements and	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated	Paid	Estimated	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned			
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56				
FORT WORTH DISTRICT																			
Continued	Stanley Vodicka																		
5 Collierville Collierville		289	367	124	240	960	1740	30	120	5	22	24	96	25	95	100			
Minters Chapel					240			30		4		24		25					
Wak Grove					240			30		4		24		25					
Whites Chapel					240			30		4		24		25					
Touat Collierville Charge																			
6 Euless	L. M. Lawhon	289	367	124	960	960	1740	120	120	17	122	96	96	100	100	100			
7 Everman	John W. Lindsay	22	456	394	1200	1300	2172	150	150	21	21	120	120	110	110	110			
8 Fort Worth	S. A. Barnes	2362	52	78	1040	1040	3530	130	130	18	18	104	104	33	33	33			
9 Ash Creek	Hubert Crain	375	5273	1250	4200	5400	12298	525	525	73	73	420	420	1125	1125	1125			
10 Balmorhea	L. Bowman Craven	825	2559	125	2600	2738	6247	325	342	46	47	260	274	175	175	175			
11 Carrollton	Carol H. Thompson	5000	4534	1350	4000	5120	16004	500	500	70	68	400	400	400	400	400			
12 College Heights	A. M. Turley	5728	956	340	2100	2145	10169	262	263	37	37	210	210	210	210	210			
13 Central	A. M. Brown	1217	75	68	80	1300	1300	162	163	20	20	130	130	100	100	100			
14 Diamond Hill	W. M. Brown	9750	1080	12200	3727	4500	6185	32942	563	563	79	79	450	450	3000	3240			
15 Englewood	J. Earl Patterson	140	75	84	1400	1400	1689	275	175	25	25	140	140	235	235	235			
16 First Church	Walter Johnson	830	875	125	2100	2100	3431	262	263	37	37	210	210	235	235	235			
17 Fosteco Heights	Theodore Moberg	70880	10652	36281	13229	8500	10450	140892	1063	1063	149	149	850	7500	7500	7500			
18 Grace	E. R. Gordon	150	181	201	1200	1200	1069	150	150	20	21	120	120	50	50	50			
19 Highland Park	John R. Merritt	900	246	106	2400	2400	10918	300	300	42	42	240	240	18	18	81			
20 Lake Worth	Loy C. Sanson	150	4597	780	3300	3300	17477	413	414	58	58	330	330	542	600	600			
21 Liberator Village	John C. Sanson	173	1310	756	400	1800	2701	225	225	31	32	180	180	100	100	100			
22 Matthews Memorial	Thomas Steek	300	5720	3316	324	4000	3586	125	125	17	17	400	400	50	50	50			
23 Meadowbrook	Joseph I. Patterson	5720	5740	824	3500	4175	10524	500	500	70	70	400	400	1000	1000	1000			
24 Missouri Avenue	C. D. Wooten	545	2060	310	2500	2550	6347	312	312	44	44	250	250	200	200	204			
25 Oakhurst	John W. Morris	882	2151	1007	207	2000	2600	325	325	45	46	200	200	155	155	155			
26 Polytechnic	Hubert C. Smith	1184	9474	3376	4500	4500	1654	302	305	76	79	450	450	2755	3000	3000			
27 Ridgela	Earl S. Yokley	400	95	47	900	900	1002	150	150	16	16	90	90	53	53	53			
28 Riverside	J. M. Bond	2074	8646	528	3800	3600	14343	452	452	63	63	360	360	590	590	590			
29 St. Marks	Hayden Edwards	13991	5530	1091	4200	4200	24819	150	150	73	74	420	420	1050	1050	1050			
30 St. Pauls	W. Cecil Taylor	154	53	770	209	1800	2986	225	225	31	31	180	180	137	137	137			
31 Trinity	L. R. Vanderpool	4562	355	1551	1800	1800	8465	227	225	32	32	180	180	175	175	175			
32 Weatherford	J. A. Walkup	1000	1634	357	180	2100	2100	262	262	37	37	210	210	160	160	170			
33 Wichita Avenue	H. O. Bennett						5271	262	262										

Last No.

34 Grapevine.....	800	541	151	2100	2100	3562	63	37	210	210	125	125	125
35 Haslet—Haslet.....	230	137	88	600	600	653	75	11	60	50	50	50	44
Keller.....	280	228	109	1200	1141	1708	121	21	7	40	50	50	38
Total Haslet Charge.....	249	2428	371	2700	2700	3748	337	48	270	300	300	300	82
36 Handley.....	20	161	205	910	943	1329	113	16	91	91	75	75	75
37 Isham's Chapel.....	2000	800	400	2000	2000	3477	125	18	200	100	33	33	33
38 Kennedale.....	2000	800	400	2000	2000	3560	280	35	200	200	260	260	260
39 Mansfield.....	125	176	119	720	720	1140	90	13	72	72	95	95	95
40 Smithfield—Smithfield.....	91	67	80	500	500	738	62	9	60	60	73	73	73
Saginaw.....	216	243	199	1220	1220	1878	152	22	122	160	165	165	168
Total Smithfield Charge.....	88543	124476	84028	97540	103827	149375	12290	1703	8904	9673	22946	23617	24152
Total This Year.....	168733	79010	157477	84650	86774	129175	10546	1859	8465	8383	22432	23051	23051
Total Last Year.....	12583	33001	10307	12890	16455	22540	1744	186	439	1290	22946	1182	1101
Increase.....	79015	33001	10307	12890	16455	22540	1744	186	439	1290	22946	1182	1101
Decrease.....													
GATESVILLE DISTRICT													
1 Beehouse—Beehouse.....													
Arnett.....	42	28	42	100	266	378	13	13	10	10	25	25	25
Liberty.....	18	14	175	193	17	17	17	3	14	14	23	23	23
Pearl.....	24	40	100	106	170	13	13	2	10	10	20	20	20
Pidooke.....	8	4	70	88	100	9	9	2	7	7	15	15	15
Slater.....	8	8	70	108	116	9	9	1	7	6	10	10	10
Visa.....	19	19	60	80	189	7	7	2	6	6	10	10	10
Total Beehouse Charge.....	182	101	641	633	1893	80	80	14	64	64	134	134	134
2 Carlton.....	29	133	10	613	613	823	94	11	61	61	50	50	70
Edna Hill.....	10	47	20	200	200	240	25	4	22	22	25	25	25
Purvis.....	10	60	25	222	222	317	25	4	22	22	25	25	25
Spuchin.....	9	20	145	1157	1631	145	146	21	112	112	110	110	153
Total Carlton Charge.....	30	200	66	1150	150	348	19	19	112	112	110	110	153
3 Charette—Charette.....	30	102	22	75	82	151	9	10	7	8	10	10	10
Alexander.....	40	26	32	100	100	198	13	13	10	10	25	25	25
Bulfinch.....	14	78	22	100	100	214	19	2	10	10	25	25	25
Bury.....	10	10	12	75	75	9	9	2	7	7	10	10	10
Wheat Hill.....	10	10	12	75	75	33	33	2	7	7	10	10	10
Wheat Chapel.....	114	240	154	500	436	944	69	9	49	43	45	45	76
Total Charette Charge.....	3500	500	85	1400	1400	2485	175	31	140	140	231	231	231
4 Comaras Cove.....	95	85	50	1200	1200	1430	150	18	120	120	189	189	189
5 Cranfills Gap.....	2500	360	110	1200	1200	1700	150	28	120	120	118	118	118
6 Crawford—Crawford.....	15	20	15	200	200	250	25	5	20	20	20	20	20
Compton.....	22	22	300	300	322	32	32	7	30	30	30	30	30
Evergreen.....	2515	402	125	1700	1700	4742	207	40	170	170	168	168	168
Total Crawford Charge.....	80	120	800	800	1000	100	64	13	80	60	125	125	125
7 Eant—Evant.....	60	85	300	300	445	37	24	6	30	20	50	50	50
Mullins.....	140	205	1100	1100	1445	137	88	19	110	80	175	175	175
Total Evant Charge.....	145	2128	618	3300	3300	6191	412	41	330	330	800	800	800
8 Gatesville.....	25	2	13	54	60	100	6	7	1	5	9	9	9
9 Gatesville Circuit.....	10	78	12	88	105	205	12	11	1	3	30	30	30
Flat.....	5	5	54	60	65	6	6	1	5	6	10	10	10
Fort Gates.....	200	12	20	142	170	402	18	19	13	13	30	30	30
Keener Chapel.....	45	58	12	54	60	175	6	1	5	5	10	10	10
Leon Junction.....	285	150	57	392	455	947	48	9	38	46	100	100	100
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	729	2373	637	2700	3000	6739	338	47	270	270	452	452	452
10 Hamilton.....	208	672	150	1800	1800	2530	225	32	180	180	272	272	272
11 Hico.....													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenses for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences	
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
		Paid on Prizes of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indebtedness	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Pastor and Associate Pastor	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued																	
12 Ireland.....	Supplied			64	41	200	291	396	25	4	4	20	20	25	25		
13 Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	Melvin R. Mathis			31	191	600	822	74	75	12	4	20	60	21	100	100	
Bethel.....				62	20	400	382	50	40	9		40		50	50	50	
Lanham.....				20	40		108										
Levita.....				20	40	50	60	9		1							
Total Jonesboro Charge.....				126	261	952	1309	115				5			20		
14 McGregor.....	Ernest Roper	268		200	2400	2400	4242	300	300	42	42	240	240	21	170	150	
15 Moody.....	George W. Davis	55		1375	200	200	2000	225	247	30	35	180	180	150	185	272	
16 Moody-Leon.....	Arthur G. Elley	323		55	274	1300	1574	130	150	24	24	120	120	164	164	210	
17 Moody Circuit—Horne.....	Z. T. Welch			40	84	100	184	6	4	1	1	5	5	10	10	11	
Stockton.....				80		100	180	12	11	2	1	10	10	18	18	25	
The Grove.....				40		75	115	11	6	1	1	7	7	20	20	20	
Willow Grove.....				40		100	140	11	6	1	1	10	10	20	20	23	
Total Moody Circuit.....				200		325	450	42	34	2	5	32	32	68	68	70	
18 Mosheim—Mosheim.....	R. Frank Stone			122	16	275	413	34	29	8	8	28	28	45	45	45	
Coyote.....				20	100	550	660	69	66	10	10	55	55	88	88	88	
Janes Chapel.....				37		275	312	35	35	19	19	27	27	44	44	44	
Total Mosheim Charge.....				57		1100	1735	138	138	19	19	100	100	177	177	177	
19 Ogleby.....	G. C. Bowman	150		222	356	1100	1774	188	188	26	26	150	150	223	223	223	
Total Mosheim Charge.....				25		125	300	15	15	2	2	12	12	25	25	25	
20 Tipton.....	Supplied			200	37	600	1012	75	75	10	10	60	60	70	70	70	
Ames.....				100	89	19	200	408	25	25	5	4	20	20	20	53	
Fancate.....	P. W. Layne			100	125	300	544	37	38	5	5	30	30	46	46	46	
Total Turnersville Charge.....				400	359	75	1100	137	138	18	19	110	110	169	169	169	
Total This Year.....		2000	893	11021	3552	24940	27388	3206	3141	451	436	2525	2420	4203	4199	4385	
Total Last Year.....		100	4217	9603	2556	19643	19745	3250	2519	452	407	2011	1878	3056	3162	3162	
Increase.....		1900	4714	1418	267	5297	7643	687	721	2	29	514	545	4203	1143	1223	
Decrease.....																	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences	
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Operative Expense	Paid for Church School, Incidents and Expenses and Other Current	Paid for Church Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Pastor and Associate Pastor	Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add \$144,49)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
3	WACO DISTRICT—Continued																	
	Bruceville—Bruceville.....	Charles E. Wade.....	40	30	40	45	324	390	505	40	40	6	7	32	30	40	40	42
	Mooreville.....	.....	50	.....	50	100	278	460	610	35	35	5	6	27	27	35	35	33
	Rosenthal.....	.....	30	30	30	80	525	650	760	65	65	9	12	53	50	65	65	65
	Total Bruceville Charge.....	.....	120	30	120	225	1127	1500	1825	140	140	20	25	113	107	140	140	140
4	China Springs—China Springs.....	J. D. Scott.....	90	593	90	40	600	600	1323	75	75	11	10	60	60	60	60	21
	Speegleville.....	.....	28	28	28	36	400	400	531	50	50	7	6	40	40	40	40	40
	Total China Springs Charge.....	.....	621	621	621	76	1000	1000	1854	125	125	18	16	100	100	100	100	80
5	Hewitt—Hewitt.....	A. S. Neely.....	185	115	185	43	625	665	1038	76	76	11	13	63	63	75	75	180
	South Bosque.....	.....	115	115	115	215	43	625	1165	149	149	21	20	117	117	142	142	180
	Total Hewitt Charge.....	.....	300	300	300	608	90	1800	2928	225	225	32	33	180	180	225	225	300
6	Lakeview.....	Bruce Weaver.....	2188	606	2188	475	81	1000	3744	125	125	18	22	100	100	275	275	275
7	Lorena.....	Fred P. Woods.....	606	101	606	545	270	1600	3021	200	200	28	28	160	160	275	275	275
8	Miers Settlement.....	C. A. Sutton.....	101	2500	101	1940	359	3000	5400	375	375	52	52	300	300	600	600	600
9	Mount Calm.....	William Makowski.....	41	41	41	32	400	400	3037	50	50	7	7	40	40	60	60	60
10	Penslope—Penslope.....	J. V. Baird.....	88	350	88	48	1050	1050	1227	131	131	18	18	105	105	120	120	120
	.....	W. Vinsant.....	123	.....	123	.....	300	300	423	33	33	5	5	30	30	36	36	46
	.....	.....	125	.....	125	.....	225	225	700	28	28	5	5	20	20	25	25	25
	.....	.....	37	.....	37	.....	200	200	286	25	25	5	5	20	20	29	29	29
	.....	.....	285	.....	285	.....	725	725	1360	81	81	14	13	73	73	100	100	100
12	Parry Hill—Parry Hill.....	D. E. McVey.....	786	350	786	90	1500	1500	2608	188	188	26	26	150	150	150	150	150
13	Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill.....	Frank Bartos, Jr.....	127	127	127	105	46	550	828	68	68	10	10	55	55	93	93	80
	.....	.....	46	.....	46	.....	135	190	226	17	17	2	2	14	14	15	15	17
	.....	.....	151	.....	151	76	685	700	1054	85	85	12	13	69	69	70	70	70
	.....	.....	85	.....	85	189	52	1800	2096	225	225	32	32	180	180	175	175	200
14	Riesel.....	Fred Binkley.....	400	250	400	193	1500	1500	2758	188	188	26	30	150	150	150	150	150
15	Valley Mills.....	J. U. McAtee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

16 Waco—Austin Avenue.....	9375	21041	20500	6000	6000	6000	38466	750	750	105	105	600	3300	3300	3300
17 Waco—Clay Avenue.....	317	2042	215	3000	3000	3000	5835	375	375	53	53	300	250	250	250
18 Waco—Concord Avenue.....	1292	1359	298	3000	3000	3000	5049	375	375	53	53	300	600	600	600
19 Waco—First Church.....	300	14147	2397	5600	5600	5600	22344	688	687	96	96	360	550	550	2450
20 Waco—Hering Avenue.....	136	3318	696	3600	3600	3600	7750	450	450	63	63	360	750	750	750
21 Waco—Saints Memorial.....	749	1050	1000	4000	4000	4000	11879	500	500	70	70	400	775	775	775
22 Waco—Saints Memorial.....	131	725	200	1950	1950	1950	3375	244	244	34	34	195	135	135	135
23 West—Wesley.....	981	279	114	1500	2000	2000	3010	250	250	35	45	200	125	125	125
24 West—West.....	981	433	134	1788	1788	1788	3336	233	233	33	33	30	30	30	30
Total West Charge.....	8886	51829	40845	6347	6347	6347	1045	5161	11195	5161	11195	5161	11045	11161	11161
Total This Year.....	16403	58594	8213	45742	46095	217973	5710	5566	1035	1035	1035	4304	10186	10385	10385
Total Last Year.....	8204	3952	1673	5083	5734	1637	77128	770	770	142	142	857	11195	859	856
Increase.....	8199	2960	1506	4573	4130	46406	69330	693	693	142	142	857	11195	859	856
Decrease.....	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673	86673
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT															
1 Abbott—Abbott.....	2300	452	86	900	900	900	3741	112	112	16	16	90	100	100	100
2 Aquila—Aquila.....	330	319	61	600	600	600	1310	75	75	10	10	60	60	60	60
3 Bardwell—Bardwell.....	2630	771	150	1500	1500	1500	5051	187	188	26	26	150	175	175	175
4 Bethel.....	231	231	231	325	325	325	556	6	6	1	1	5	5	5	5
5 Britton—Britton.....	231	231	231	325	325	325	556	6	6	1	1	5	5	5	5
6 Bynum—Bynum.....	91	91	91	750	750	750	981	94	94	13	13	14	75	75	75
7 Ennis.....	31	31	31	320	320	320	320	40	40	6	6	32	32	32	32
8 Ennis Circuit—Bristol.....	11006	2082	712	4000	4000	4000	19000	500	500	70	70	400	1200	1200	1200
9 Ferris.....	870	1634	502	1800	1800	1800	4306	225	225	31	40	180	180	180	180
10 Hillsboro—First Church.....	279	5178	476	4000	4000	4000	9933	500	500	70	70	400	1200	1200	1200
11 Hillsboro—Line Street.....	849	672	222	1690	1690	1690	3433	211	211	30	26	169	169	169	169
12 Italy.....	1253	797	227	1930	1930	1930	4208	241	241	34	29	193	193	193	193
13 Itasca.....	266	266	266	1650	1650	1650	2228	206	206	29	28	165	165	165	165
14 Matone.....	18	888	202	2400	2400	2400	3684	300	300	42	42	240	240	240	240
15 Maypearl—Maypearl.....	25	25	25	200	200	200	227	150	150	21	21	120	120	120	120
Oak Branch.....	7	7	7	200	200	200	227	25	25	3	3	20	20	20	20
Total Maypearl Charge.....	34	353	105	1600	1600	1600	2092	200	200	28	28	160	160	160	160

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches					Other Ministerial Support				World Service Conference and Conference Benevolences	
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indebtedness	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor	Total Cash Paid Part I (Add 41-44 45)	Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Chairman's Fund	Apportioned	Accepted
16	Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	259	809	2700	2700	3992	337	47	47	270	450	450
17	Midford—Midford Midway	L. Sanders	64	229	1100	1100	1706	138	19	19	110	100	100
	Total Midford Charge		112	34	400	400	646	50	7	7	40	50	50
18	Palmer	W. T. Boniware	176	263	1500	1500	2352	188	26	26	150	150	150
19	Red Oak—Red Oak	Lynn McAden	40	210	33	1500	1783	187	28	27	150	175	150
	Ovils		253	667	667	919	83	84	12	11	67	68	83
	Total Red Oak Charge		197	533	741	67	66	9	11	53	55	67	66
20	Waxahachie—First Church	Gid J. Bryan	17	488	1800	1800	2388	225	31	32	180	180	180
21	Waxahachie—First Church	William L. Hankle	145	18	200	200	363	25	25	4	4	20	35
22	Waxahachie Circuit—Buena Vista	E. R. Patterson	150	24	385	355	599	48	6	7	39	68	68
	Boyce		297	43	305	305	453	25	4	3	20	35	33
	Long Branch		27	13	175	175	190	48	6	6	35	68	68
	Total Waxahachie Circuit		502	60	175	175	436	48	20	21	117	117	206
23	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	J. L. Ray	800	275	10	1500	2681	186	26	26	150	150	150
24	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	David Irvin	24	98	18	125	268	16	2	2	17	20	20
	Peoria		14	8	65	65	90	8	1	2	6	7	10
	Total Whitney Circuit		38	113	255	255	442	32	4	6	25	26	40
	Total This Year		18302	29317	6205	39662	39775	88199	4929	687	704	3965	7418
	Total Last Year		24173	26320	3954	38838	38838	96743	4836	859	864	3863	6135
	Increase		5873	3597	2351	977	937	11457	120	91	172	160	2418
	Decrease												831

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	H. B. Clark	510	694	64	64	9	5	51	51	100	100	100
1 Aleido—Aleido	18	104	62	104	62	104	62	104	62	100	100	100
Amelia	10	111	12	111	12	111	12	111	12	100	100	100
Chapel Hill	28	233	74	233	74	233	74	233	74	160	160	160
Total Aleido Charge	1216	318	56	318	56	318	56	318	56	80	80	80
2 Eliasville	5	73	24	73	24	73	24	73	24	13	13	13
3 Gordon—Gordon	84	469	72	469	72	469	72	469	72	80	80	80
Mingus	1305	209	170	1305	209	1305	209	1305	209	110	110	110
Santo	209	170	62	209	170	209	170	209	170	125	125	125
Total Gordon Charge	224	180	200	224	180	224	180	224	180	250	250	250
4 Grafrod—Grafrod	714	2747	1194	714	2747	714	2747	714	2747	150	150	150
Oran	15	10	62	15	10	15	10	15	10	400	400	400
Total Grafrod Charge	15	10	62	15	10	15	10	15	10	1275	1275	1275
5 Graham	81	33	205	81	33	81	33	81	33	20	20	20
Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	5	32	185	5	32	5	32	5	32	38	38	38
Murray	30	97	505	30	97	30	97	30	97	38	38	38
Salem	321	107	44	321	107	321	107	321	107	162	162	162
South Bend	80	127	510	80	127	80	127	80	127	51	51	51
Tonk Valley	321	107	44	321	107	321	107	321	107	59	59	59
Total Graham Circuit	321	107	44	321	107	321	107	321	107	26	26	26
Jean	4	37	101	4	37	4	37	4	37	16	16	16
Markley	403	271	382	403	271	403	271	403	271	50	50	50
Red Top	6	37	95	6	37	6	37	6	37	200	200	200
Total Loving Charge	6	37	95	6	37	6	37	6	37	80	80	80
8 Millsap—Millsap	1394	270	177	1394	270	1394	270	1394	270	52	52	52
Bethesda	223	85	225	223	85	223	85	223	85	132	132	132
Total Millsap Charge	147	15	25	147	15	147	15	147	15	110	110	110
9 Mineral Wells—Central	223	85	225	223	85	223	85	223	85	1275	1275	1275
10 Mineral Wells—First Church	147	15	25	147	15	147	15	147	15	15	15	15
11 Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos	2	30	50	2	30	2	30	2	30	5	5	5
Peders Chapel	370	102	143	370	102	370	102	370	102	15	15	15
de Prairie	578	192	72	578	192	578	192	578	192	50	50	50
White Mineral Wells Circuit	4	30	50	4	30	4	30	4	30	15	15	15
Total Newcastle Charge	578	192	72	578	192	578	192	578	192	50	50	50
12 Newcastle—Newcastle	578	192	72	578	192	578	192	578	192	100	100	100
Peace	578	192	72	578	192	578	192	578	192	30	30	30
Total Newcastle Charge	728	252	524	728	252	728	252	728	252	1036	1036	1036
13 Olney Circuit—Bitter Creek	17	29	25	17	29	17	29	17	29	25	25	25
Ingleside	17	29	25	17	29	17	29	17	29	115	115	115
True	295	99	57	295	99	295	99	295	99	75	75	75
Total Olney Circuit	41	63	12	41	63	41	63	41	63	215	215	215
14 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	336	162	84	336	162	336	162	336	162	30	30	30
Cedar Springs	375	41	80	375	41	375	41	375	41	15	15	15
Ward Mountain	100	125	95	100	125	100	125	100	125	120	120	120
Total Palo Pinto Charge	475	165	175	475	165	475	165	475	165	75	75	75
15 Silver Creek—Silver Creek	100	125	95	100	125	100	125	100	125	40	40	40
Peden	100	125	95	100	125	100	125	100	125	13	13	13
Total Silver Creek Charge	165	175	14	165	175	165	175	165	175	83	83	83

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches						Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolence			
			Paid on Prindpal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Paid for Church Boboost	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Pastor and Associate Pastor	Total Cash Paid Part I (Add \$1.44 40)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
17	Springtown—Springtown	J. Barcus Moore	380	135	71	900	1515	47	48	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
	Agnes				73	71	71	71	112	16	16	90	90	90	90	90
	Knob				154	68	78	156	8	10	2	2	7	7	7	15
	Poolville				362	1317	1327	2085	35	35	5	5	28	28	45	45
	Total Springtown Charge				991	2000	2000	3183	164	166	24	24	132	135	165	165
18	Weatherford—Couts Memorial	Chester Wilkerson	472		1344	2000	2000	4630	250	250	35	35	200	200	200	200
19	Weatherford—First Church	J. J. Creed	966		2346	3300	3300	7073	413	413	58	58	200	200	408	408
20	Weatherford Circuit—Lambert	C. H. Sisserson			5	15	15	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	5
21	Weatherford Circuit—Lambert	J. G. Johnson			10	30	30	165	16	16	2	2	12	12	15	15
	Temple Hill				5	25	25	80	3	3	1	1	3	3	5	5
	Union Hill				20	30	165	219	21	21	4	4	16	15	25	25
22	Weatherford Circuit	J. L. Harris			18	140	140	158	18	22	2	3	14	18	25	25
	Weatherford Circuit—North				18	140	140	158	18	14	2	2	14	14	25	25
	Podrety Chapel															
	Waser															
	Wilton Pond															
	Total Weatherford Ct.—North															
23	Weatherford Ct.—South—Bethel	Richard Millsap	18	36	72	670	670	873	84	90	11	11	67	72	123	123
	Brook				30	220	220	275	27	27	4	4	22	22	25	25
	Buckner				7	15	15	106	20	19	3	3	16	15	25	25
	Dennis				7	25	25	178	16	15	2	2	13	12	22	22
	Greenwood				7	23	23	126	16	15	2	2	13	12	22	22
	Total Weatherford Ct.—South				90	65	65	110	8	8	1	1	6	6	20	20
	Total This Year		8108	18162	8272	33933	33932	67550	4244	4242	598	620	3393	3392	7431	7382
	Total Last Year		8099	17266	3724	33426	32721	64984	4116	4196	754	767	3334	3316	7090	7187
	Increase		9	896	548	506	1231	2566	128	46	156	147	59	73	7431	281
	Decrease															

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1 Brownwood.....	50	41531	34750	7277	43020	44952	126299	5376	5402	744	732	4300	4331	8335	8387	8447
2 Cisco.....	700	9751	16048	6499	34553	33550	92860	4605	4535	633	577	3004	3476	6003	6003	6046
3 Cleburne.....	560	10432	16845	4331	39555	39693	9409	4943	4990	788	731	3397	3076	5197	7100	7159
4 Corsicana.....	560	10432	24979	4114	40228	41323	30851	12980	12603	1728	1769	9004	9673	22046	23617	24152
5 Fort Worth.....	89718	88543	124476	34028	97940	97382	53029	2399	2141	434	484	2525	2423	4203	4190	4385
6 Gatesville.....	2000	8931	10921	3823	26821	40635	90025	4587	4503	644	684	3653	3675	7490	7480	7548
7 Georgetown.....	831	2745	50649	3888	50771	51929	140845	4947	4836	914	914	5080	5161	11195	11045	11161
8 Waco.....	831	2745	50649	3888	50771	51929	140845	4947	4836	914	914	5080	5161	11195	11045	11161
9 Waxahachie.....	1802	23917	6205	6205	30665	30775	82150	4956	4939	687	704	3955	3981	7418	7418	7643
10 Weatherford.....	8106	18162	6272	33932	33952	67550	4244	4244	598	620	3393	3392	7431	7381	7382	7382
Total This Year.....	99009	252020	345320	90187	441437	456220	124363	55628	55694	7769	7964	43458	44158	82087	83587	83816
Total Last Year.....	279794	187713	355709	68276	402929	410471	131863	40371	50176	6030	6032	40326	39907	78918	78918	81350
Increase.....	155885	64807	13359	21891	38508	45749	74938	5157	5518	1270	1068	3132	4251	82087	9609	8466
Decrease.....																

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES													Administration Fund			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)				
		Special Gifts to World Services	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvy. included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.B. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ			Missouri Corp.	General	Jurisdictional	District Work
		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																							
1 Ballinger	H. B. Loyd	218			6	15	10	206	195	13	5	538					3146	18		8	8	6307	22764
2 Bangs	Clyde W. Pittman				6	12	104	104	104	27	22	271					1080	9		4	4	2432	6970
3 Blanket	J. L. Oliver				5	10	85	85	85	27	25	75					572	6		12	3	1241	3262
4 Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	185	200	40	40	55	35	530	170	55	60	150					4608	21		12	12	9150	24214
5 Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	584		25	50	60	15	1045	110	247	25	115	50				6900	30		12	12	12051	34561
6 Brownwood—Johnson Memorial Indian Creek	Kenneth L. Cooper							43	43	7	7	40					300	3		1	1	616	1907
	Wesley							14	14	13	11	11					75	2		1	1	284	648
	Total Brownwood, Johnson Mem. Salem	7						62	5	26	5	51					509	6		3	3	200	815
7 Brownwood Circuit—Grosevena	M. S. Pate							5	5											10	10	1100	3370
	Thrifty																						
	Total Brownwood Circuit	220			15	15	2	300	400	144	80	150					4700	20		12	12	323	875
8 Coleman	Floyd E. Johnson	45	24	25	10	23	2	209	56	75	67	410					1600	12		1	1	3710	28008
9 Comanche	R. B. Hooper							1	1	1	1	1					58	1		2	2	114	323
10 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	R. T. Wallace																104	1		1	1	214	539
	Indian Creek																38	1		1	1	144	304
	Proctor																120	2		1	1	226	577
	Sidney																320	5		2	2	697	1927
	Total Comanche Circuit				3	3		1	6	6	6	25					320	2		6	6	1328	3838
11 Drasco—Drasco	J. E. Morton							60	60	4	16	60					371	3		2	2	779	12820
	Pumphrey																250	3		6	6	549	1501
	Total Drasco Charge							60	60	4	16	60					621	6		4	4	1328	3838
12 Gustine—Gustine	H. H. Barnett			3	2	2		54	54	11	16	80					200	3		2	2	636	1521
	Energy																2					22	132
	Lampkin			2	2	2		54	54	11	16	80					300	4		1	1	584	1528
	Total Gustine Charge	20		4	7	4	13	63	63	9	25	15					550	5		3	3	1173	3315
13 May	W. B. Morton																					1181	2686

14 Mount View—Mount View	25	5	8	25	8	16	16	35	6	510	51	3	10	3	942
Trickham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
Winchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184
Total Mount View Charge	25	5	8	25	8	16	16	35	6	510	51	3	10	3	942
15 Norton—Norton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3024
Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	843
Total Norton Charge	11	3	4	60	4	5	5	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3375
16 Noveck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1683
17 Rockwood—Rockwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	651
Cleveland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685
Gouldbusk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Total Rockwood Charge	23	6	12	177	6	15	15	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3425
18 Santa Anna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	981
19 Talpa—Talpa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6249
Crews	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Total Talpa Charge	11	5	9	60	4	5	5	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1713
Voss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704
20 Valera—Valera	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1504
Total Valera Charge	23	6	12	177	6	15	15	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3411
21 Wingate—Wingate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	865
Mazeland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	752
Total Wingate Charge	42	10	16	62	6	7	7	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509
22 Winners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1001
23 Zephyr—Zephyr	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	844
Peasant Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732
Total Zephyr Charge	40	14	22	148	11	24	24	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732
Total This Year	1413	372	405	176	197	102	3301	578	1011	95	476	514	5805	82	65708
Total Last Year	1879	105	172	158	71	3330	330	978	50	578	415	4505	15	1767	204454
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34903
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136927
CISCO DISTRICT															
1 Bufridaie—Bufridaie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274
2 Breckenridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
3 Bunyan—Bunyan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674
Green's Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1927
Harcourt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437
Total Bunyan Charge	72	20	25	261	8	25	261	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5284
4 Burkett—Burkett	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1146
Burgess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	852
Total Burkett Charge	4	5	8	10	3	7	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1357
5 Gaddo—Gaddo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	842
Pecan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1282
Total Gaddo Charge	5	5	10	10	5	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3697
6 Carbon—Carbon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1714
Cisco—First Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685
Cisco—Twelfth Street—12th Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1714
Varnes Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329
Romey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	659
Total Cisco-Twelfth Street	12	2	7	48	5	10	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3030
Total Cisco-Twelfth Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3030

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																		Admission Fund	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)	
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benef. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Bustanation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ	Missouri Corp.	General				Jurisdictional	District Work
CISCO DISTRICT—Continued		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
10 Gross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	20			11		3	96	30	82						1050	1100	0	6	18	12	2286	4857
11 DeLeon.....	John A. Stieloff.....	29					27	146	27	500						100	1845	12	6	24	11	2723	6241
12 DeLeon Circuit—Beattie.....	H. J. Sanders.....															100	8					244	427
	Dowling.....															200	87					337	845
	Morton's Chapel.....															100	25					110	355
	New Hope.....															600	280					753	2263
13 Desdemona—Desdemona.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	2														125	102	3	1	4	6	395	994
	Salen.....															75	67					136	223
	Petrot.....															100	78					169	371
	Total Desdemona Charge.....	2														300	247	3	2	6	4	680	1588
14 Dublin.....	L. S. Williams.....				20			328	76	101						1750	1750	14	7	27	18	3635	7897
15 Eastland.....	Durwood Fleming.....				18			300	34	605						2000	2100	15	8	30		4634	14250
16 Eolian—Eolian.....	Supplied.....	78														200	173	2	1	2	1	352	744
	Counsaguit.....															75	50					132	405
	Total Eolian Charge.....	23														100	100	1	1	1	1	212	398
17 Huckaby.....	Roy F. Johnson.....				8			186		3						375	323	4	2	7	5	696	1565
	J. W. Tucker.....				3											1200	1311	9	5	18	12	2779	6559
	Total Huckaby Charge.....	23			3											105	105	1	1	2	1	212	493
18 Olden—Olden.....	J. M. Cochran.....																					78	138
	Bullcock.....																					169	408
	Flatwood.....																					237	629
	Total Olden Charge.....				7											200	44	4	2	8	5	917	2215
	Bullcock.....															87	20	3	2	6	5	316	986
	Flatwood.....															88	23	7				137	298
	Total Olden Charge.....															161	170	3	3	2	6	123	284
																38	87	3	2	6	6	577	1578

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-R—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-75)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)							
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ	Missouri Corp.			General	Jurisdictional	District Work				
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																											
16 Grandview	S. A. Baker	27		16	13	136	39	136	30	278	1500	10	5	22	15	3264	7338										
19 Joshua—Joshua	Horace Poteet		2	1	1	56	10	70	3	3	33	8	2	6	6	831	2239										
Total Joshua Charge			3	2	2	89	18	108	3	6	327	7	3	11	10	645	1717										
18 Meridian	B. L. McCord	43		3	3	298	26	324	6	62	1000	10	4	11	12	2147	3956										
19 Morgan	Robert Walker	3		3	3	109	7	116	6	62	480	2	2	5	5	1474	3225										
Total Morgan Charge		3		6	6	124	15	139	12	124	500	4	4	10	10	1010	2500										
20 Stephen-Hill	E. C. Carter	23		23	124	233	15	138	6	64	498	2	2	8	8	14043	5715										
21 Tolan-Tolan	Randall Rogers			3	3	23	126	129	17	17	275	2	2	5	5	662	4400										
Total Tolan Charge				3	3	23	126	129	17	17	275	2	2	5	5	662	4400										
22 Venus	Rock Church	4		3	3	93	9	102	17	17	105	2	2	4	4	226	717										
Total Venus Charge		4		3	3	93	9	102	17	17	105	2	2	4	4	226	717										
23 Walnut Springs—Walnut Springs	J. M. Hays	16		2	2	93	9	102	17	17	307	6	6	11	11	915	2408										
Total Walnut Springs Charge		16		2	2	93	9	102	17	17	307	6	6	11	11	915	2408										
Total This Year		406	3	35	144	123	693	240	601	417	3601	2500	1182	84	304	52229	128993										
Total Last Year		173		52	128	17	58	2811	45	54	210	474	512	2861	1000	689	26113	96122									
Increase		233	3	17	116	106	153	521	167	167	1491	1026	670	74	194	51340	32881										
Decrease																											
CORSICANA DISTRICT																											
1 Barry—Barry	Vernon G. White				4	29	4	33	4	4	50					329	1332										
Total Barry Charge					4	29	4	33	4	4	50					329	1332										
2 Bazette—Bazette	Fisher Blanton			8	8	126	8	134	9	9	125					658	2859										
Total Bazette Charge				8	8	126	8	134	9	9	125					658	2859										
Black Hills	Long Prairie					14		14			57					179	769										
Long Prairie	Powell					31		31			109					168	434										
Powell						45		45			282					254	594										
Total Bazette Charge						45		45			282					254	594										

Line No

3 Blooming Grove	10	10	10	81	136	33	10	77	524	7	1	3	8	4027
4 Chatfield—Chatfield														1101
Roase														311
Turelo														511
Total Chatfield Charge														214
5 Coalidge	7	7	7	9	56	1	3	56	188	2	2	2	2	2286
6 Coalidge Circuit—Callina														671
Dover														1413
Mount Nebo														287
Munger														106
Total Coalidge Circuit														180
7 Corsicana—Central	8	8	8	6	90	24	13	70	295	1	1	1	1	181
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue														1090
9 Corsicana—First Church														5145
10 Corsicana—North	11	11	11	15	933	25	54	1384	5178	17	9	5	5	3055
11 Dawson														3430
12 Eureka—Eureka	5	5	5	20	178	30	12	10107	1066	7	3	11	11	1409
Pleasant Grove														25149
Total Eureka Charge														1510
13 Frost—Frost	9	9	9	6	145	18	19	449	118	2	2	2	2	200
McCord														1869
Total Frost Charge														814
14 Groesbeck	5	5	5	4	145	21	21	176	316	7	1	1	1	653
15 Hubbard	38	38	38	20	391	76	30	290	1039	8	2	9	9	2823
16 Kerens	15	15	15	5	268	95	24	180	875	9	4	13	13	3193
17 Mertens	13	13	13	5	92	36	5	5	1133	50	3	9	9	7180
Irene														4921
Total Mertens Charge														8826
18 Mexia	22	22	22	38	680	119	120	37	133	6	7	3	3	1928
19 Pardon—Pardon	92	92	92	30	20	680	2	2438	4120	17	9	30	30	2187
Brosie Prairie														15001
Drants														23620
Presden														
Mouchon														
Total Pardon Charge														
20 Rice	16	16	16	5	84	15	17	105	78	4	3	9	9	978
21 Richland—Richland														1848
Kirsh														3080
Streetman														475
Total Richland Charge														1245
22 Tehuacana	8	8	8	18	36	16	30	24	128	1	1	2	2	150
23 Thornton—Thornton														415
Odds														246
Prairie View														499
Steele's Creek														871
Total Thornton Charge														2159
24 Wortham	25	25	25	12	495	34	10	177	12	7	3	9	9	3219
Total This Year														512
Total Last Year														84
Increase														195
Decrease														
FORT WORTH DISTRICT														
1 Arlington	5	5	5	14	480	45	30	476	2607	0	39	0	0	16191
2 Azle														5276
3 Benbrook—Benbrook	21	21	21	9	122	12	9	70	690	11	4	10	10	2198
Bethel														5676
Total Benbrook Charge														3848
4 Birdville	4	4	4	6	117	21	19	62	435	6	2	6	6	1138
Wm. Greenwaldt														3848
Total Birdville Charge														4459

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																		Admission Station Fund	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)					
		Other Conference Benevolences									Missouri Corp.																
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Reconv., included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	District and Conf. Treas. W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Burien Foundation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Beholds and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ	Missouri Corp.	General				Jurisdictional	District Work			
GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued																											
12 Ireland.....	Supplid.																									420	
13 Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	Melvin R. Mathis						16																			1091	
Bethel.....					4																					554	
Levitt.....																										105	
Lanham.....																										80	
Total Jonesboro Charge.....																										1828	
14 McGregor.....	Ernest Rogers	119	10	12	33	200	62	56	15	20	33	270														3127	
15 Moody.....	George W. Davis	17	10	13	18	36	30	30		8		354														2308	
16 Moody—Leon.....	George G. Elley	47	5	5	15	42		18				126														6570	
17 Moody Circuit—Horne.....	Z. T. Welch																									1457	
Beechton.....																										16	
Horse.....																										38	
T.G. Grove.....																										110	
Willer Grove.....																										18	
Total Moody Circuit.....																										32	
18 Mosheim—Mosheim.....	R. Frank Stone	6		6	4	44	16			4																104	
Conroe.....		4		4	4	44				8																799	
Lanes Chapel.....		4		2	2	11				3																902	
Total Mosheim Charge.....		14		12	11	60	60	112	15	15	3	112														240	
19 Olesby.....	G. C. Bowman	7		6	6	50	50	21		23		160														1235	
20 Tonney.....	Supplid.																									109	
21 Turnersville—Turnersville.....	P. W. Layne																									1598	
Ames.....							71					14														517	
Pancake.....																										768	
Turnersville.....																										311	
Total Turnersville Charge.....																										855	
Total This Year.....		302	68	20	130	5	107	1741	575	376	20	251														2800	
Total Last Year.....		20832	12	10	94	5	10	1079	75	373	211	98														40655	
Increase.....																											3855
Decrease.....		20530						662	500	3	20	40														5045	
								7765					32													11725	

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		85	16	11	22	222	56	33	25	357	1103	12	5	17	2903
1	Bartlett.....	35	25	15	328	328	113	90	100	697	2325	17	9	32	5497
2	Baton.....	10	5	5	32	32	6	7	3	108	283	5	2	8	842
3	Eddy.....				43	43		4	4	42			2	18	407
4	Florence—Florence.....				43	43					247		3	5	482
	Wesley Chapel.....				43	43		4	42		2730		3	1	625
5	Georgetown—First Church.....	85	23	35	290	290	126	44	95	694	2730	18	3	33	445
6	Georgetown—St. Johns.....	18	4	5	96	96	24	8	12	108	400	8	10	3	1206
7	Granger.....				15	15	6	2	6	80	202	9	2	7	321
8	Holland—Holland.....				38	38		2	2	40	360	4	1	3	463
	Little River.....				38	38		2	8	120	512	6	3	10	101
	Total Holland Charge.....	5	5	6	41	41		12	12	170	388	5	2	6	157
9	Hutto.....	6	4	3	14	14		3	3	50	215	1	1	3	163
10	Jarrell—Jarrell.....	4	3	3	11	11		3	3	10	49	1	1	2	157
	North Georgetown.....	10	15	12	22	22		11	11	197	264	4	4	11	904
	Prairie Dell.....										127				235
	Total Jarrell Charge.....	10	15	12	22	22		11	11	197	264	4	4	11	904
	W. H. Hardwick.....										127				45
	Weir.....										127				45
	Total Jonah Charge.....	61	20	17	176	176	56	55	26	697	1564	12	5	20	270
12	Killeen.....	5	6	2	63	63	6	17	5	54	413	5	3	10	3633
13	Rogers.....				21	21	35	3		115	517	5	2	8	993
14	Round Rock.....										517	5	2	8	1064
15	Salado—Salado.....							3		33	245	1			2933
	Nolanville.....									20	137	1			349
	Total Salado Charge.....									20	137	1			201
16	Taylor—First Church.....	35	22	30	548	548	169	75	27	758	1750	2	7	29	550
17	Taylor—Fifth Street.....	119	5	21	259	259	21	15	7	100	715	147	3	10	5065
18	Temple—First Church.....	70	32	5	202	202	78	50	1000	3516	4005	20	13	50	2091
19	Temple—Seventh Street.....				75	75	120	45	160	1532	2700	18	9	36	8730
20	Temple Circuit—Clear Creek.....														28640
	Hendenheimer.....														7162
	Denaville.....														93
	Dundon.....														47
	Mad Temple Circuit.....														34
21	Thral Hall.....							20		62					69
	Thral Hall.....									25					357
	Leaves Chapel.....														170
	Total Thral Charge.....	24	10	10	180	180	93	14	10	129	589	4	2	7	25
22	Troy.....														40
	Total This Year.....	562	32	99	3276	3276	417	542	400	6809	3516	294	95	385	1872
	Total Last Year.....	1253	30	294	2941	2941	170	688	60	5192	301	374	170	55	52410
	Increase.....	691	2	122	35	247	200	266	156	1610	3225	21216	80	75	29379
	Decrease.....							60							33927

WACO DISTRICT		122	5	17 <th>2903</th>	2903
1	Big Hill.....	122	5	17	2903
	Big Hill.....				
	Kirk.....				
	Total Big Hill Charge.....	122	5	17	2903
2	Bosqueville—Bosqueville.....	580	3	3	3131
	Blum Mott.....	245	3	3	230
	Total Bosqueville Charge.....	825	6	6	5431
	Lewis E. Tucker.....	645	3	7	698
	Total Lewis E. Tucker.....	645	3	7	698
	Total Waco District.....	1470	11	24	7341
	Increase.....	1470	11	24	7341
	Decrease.....				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund			Grand and Total, Parts I II (Add 47 and 77)
			Other Conference Benevolences												General				Jurisdictional						
			Special Gifts to World Services	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf., Texas	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Stuntenation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ	Missouri Corp.	General	District Work	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	(Add 47 and 77)		
3	Waco District—Continued	Charles E. Wade	3	2	1	2	10	3	25	2	2	5	5	5	75	6	6	6	6	3	3	4	229	734	
	Bruceville—Bruceville		2	3	1	2	3	3	25	3	3	5	5	50	50	3	3	3	3	1	4	4	194	804	
	Mooreville		2	3	1	2	3	3	25	3	3	5	5	50	50	3	3	3	3	1	4	4	260	1020	
	Rosenthal		3	3	1	2	13	50	7	2	2	5	5	190	13	6	6	6	6	3	12	13	653	2558	
4	China Springs—China Springs	J. D. Scott	8	8	4	4	10	10	10	2	2	7	7	13	13	2	2	2	2			10	103	1486	
	Speeview																						329	690	
	Total China Springs Charge																						329	690	
5	Hewitt—Hewitt	A. S. Neeley	87	4	4	4	17	229	1	1	1	7	7	11	24	4	4	4	4			10	322	2176	
	South Besque		41	15	15	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	131	181	6	6	6	6	3	3	10	1702	4494	
	Total Hewitt Charge		128	19	19	19	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	181	181	6	6	6	6	3	3	10	2458	6298	
6	Lakeview	Bruce Weaver													69	6	6	6	6	2	2	6	6	2468	6298
7	Lorena	Fred P. Woods													200	5	5	5	5	10	10	13	2055	5192	
8	Mart	W. A. Sutton													25	25	25	25	25	8	8	13	271	673	
9	Miers Settlement	William Makowski													199	25	25	25	25	10	10	13	2055	5192	
10	Mount Calip	I. V. Baird	170	30	30	30	100	400	8	8	8	16	10	10	440	25	25	25	25	2	2	36	4467	10534	
11	Panola	W. Vinsant	30	42	42	42	42	84	25	10	10	5	5	5	47	47	47	47	5	5	10	1041	2321		
	Penelope														88	88	88	88	88	4	4	6	563	3600	
	Penelope														30	30	30	30	30	1	1	4	238	863	
	Penelope														18	18	18	18	18	1	1	2	162	653	
	Penelope														15	15	15	15	15	1	1	3	135	531	
	Penelope														62	62	62	62	62	3	3	9	371	1886	
12	Perry	D. E. McVey							28	21	21	15	15	15	135	62	62	62	62	3	3	11	535	1886	
13	Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill	Frank Bartos, Jr.	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	302	302	302	302	302	3	3	14	599	1428	
	Halsburg														81	81	81	81	81	1	1	4	230	457	
	Total Prairie Hill Charge														383	383	383	383	383	4	4	7	829	1885	
14	Riesel	Fred Benkley	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	30	22	22	22	87	87	87	87	87	7	7	12	204	4197	
	Total Riesel Charge														105	105	105	105	105	4	4	13	1536	4375	
15	Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	415	63	63	63	63	131	21	21	21	16	16	16	105	645	645	645	645	9	9	11	1536	4375	

16	Waco—Austin Avenue.	1304	25	25	50	1540	611	280	25	50	5269	8275	454	30	95	98	227-41	62139	
17	Waco—Clay Avenue.	90	15	10	10	105	207	88	15	62	145	1145	531	5	16	115	3557	9227	
18	Waco—Concord Avenue.	297	12	63	8	325	119	88	18	18	280	1400	15	6	18	22	3959	9888	
19	Waco—First Church.	100	45	60	30	856	193	235	127	45	3104	5000	972	17	52	55	18004	38812	
20	Waco—Herring Avenue.	89	17	20	18	20	445	105	35	35	568	3125	18	10	38	40	6350	14430	
21	Waco—Saint John's.	64	10	10	10	510	78	144	34	19	720	3375	20	11	39	43	6879	18758	
22	Waco—Sparks Memorial.	5	3	5	3	105	10	78	34	19	106	520	9	3	12	13	1447	5000	
23	Waco—Wesley.	5	5	3	3	43	36	24	6	5	100	338	8	2	10	59	1182	4192	
24	West—West.	5	6	3	30	56	24	6	6	3	47	644	8	2	1	11	1394	4502	
	Leroy West Charge.	5	6	3	30	56	24	6	6	3	47	394	1	3	13	14	239	721	
	Total West Charge.	5	6	3	30	56	24	6	6	3	47	758	9	3	13	14	1685	5023	
	Total This Year.	1484	1319	115	214	190	794	5932	788	1904	40	536	1292	143	31969	2124	138	444	83609
	Total Last Year.	1885	206	102	208	121	145	3011	266	1940	16	429	134	9865	3285	227	49	15	46176
	Increase.	421	1113	13	6	38	649	921	522	245	24	107	2727	143	365	612	36723	37767	
	Decrease.																		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1	Abbott—Abbott.																		
	Vaughn.																		
	Total Abbott Charge.																		
2	Aquilla—Aquilla.																		
	Lebanon.																		
	Total Aquilla Charge.																		
3	Bardwell—Bardwell.																		
	Avalon.																		
	Total Bardwell Charge.																		
4	Bethel.																		
5	Brown—Britton.	13	4	4	12	63	98	15	12	22	91	351	4	2	6	6	0	991	
	Moreson Peak.																		
	Total Brown Charge.																		
6	Bynum—Bynum.																		
	Brandon.																		
	Total Bynum Charge.																		
7	Ennis.																		
8	Ennis Circuit—Brisol.	40	28	50	10	394	50	144	15	855	1917	1917	20	12	50	50	51	126	
	Garrett.																		
	Oak Grove.																		
	Total Ennis Charge.																		
9	Ferris.	34	10	25	30	163	318	144	5	112	275	909	25	2	5	4	250	838	
10	Hillsboro—First Church.	1538	32	30	25	3	45	6	30	21	1270	2954	20	12	50	50	8865	18811	
11	Hillsboro—Line Street.	19	10	32	11	45	6	30	4	8	146	844	188	4	16	30	2008	5441	
	Matthews Street Mission.	4	2	32	13	45	0	34	29	10	10	50	1	1	3	176	951		
	Total Hillsboro-Line St. Charge.																		
12	Italy.	23	12	32	13	45	0	34	29	10	156	894	189	4	16	33	2184	6302	
13	Inasa.	6	10	9	12	260	56	28	44	280	1000	1000	8	4	18	18	1997	4369	
14	Malone.	82	7	7	24	24	24	24	24	44	56	1500	12	2	8	24	124	3711	
15	Maypear—Maypear.	6	1	2	2	58	24	24	24	47	47	719	6	10	29	1318	2960		
	Auburn.																		
	Oak Branch.																		
	Total Maypear Charge.																		
	Total This Year.	6	1	2	2	58	24	24	24	47	47	719	6	10	29	1318	2960	3681	
	Total Last Year.	6	1	2	2	58	24	24	24	47	47	719	6	10	29	1318	2960	3681	
	Increase.																		
	Decrease.																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

Line No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																									Admin- stration Fund			Grand and Total, Parts I II (Add 47 and 77)
			Other Conference Benevolences										General															District Work	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-70)		
			Special Gifts to World Services	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benez. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Cont. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ	Missouri Corp.	General	Jurisdictional	District Work									
16	Middleton	J. W. Whitefield	35			9	5				226	76	32	1413								6	9	25	125	5087	9035				
17	Midford—Midford Midway	L. Sanders	5		5	5	107	14	15	3	107	14	15	57								6	2	4	4	886	2597				
	Total Midford Charge		8		8	10	214	28	30	6	214	28	30	112								12	12	6	6	1235	1005				
18	Palmer	W. T. Bouliware	8				107	21	32	3	107	21	32	75								7	12	2	200	1170	3602				
19	Red Oak—Red Oak Ovilla	Lynn McAden					35	35	16	16	35	20	20	75								2	2	4	6	418	2953				
	Total Red Oak Charge		10		12	9	144	70	36	36	144	70	36	20								1	3	8	11	1051	2711				
20	Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	Gid J. Bryan	10		15	30	51	15	2	2	523	110	144	55	50	880	3136	970	9	15	15	20	13	50	2050	9272	22545				
21	Waxahachie—First Church	William L. Hankle	1								2	2	2	2								1	1	1	1	248	611				
22	Waxahachie Circuit—Buena Vista Poyee	E. R. Patterson	2				35	35	2	2	35	2	2	30	12							2	1	1	1	527	1126				
	Total Waxahachie Circuit		13		15	30	139	109	40	40	523	110	144	55	50	880	3136	970	9	15	15	20	13	50	2050	9272	22545				
23	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek Fort Graham	J. L. Ray			3						38	10	8	116	12							7	2	6	6	1062	3817				
24	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek Fort Graham	David Irvin									139	28	6	109								1	1	2	2	115	380				
	Total Whitney Circuit		3		3		139	28	6	6	139	28	6	109								8	3	4	4	34	124				
	Total This Year		1818		98	171	917	80	9693	917	892	5	411	185	72	20126	348	108	349	2978	54109	108	349	2978	54109	141575					
	Total Last Year		2147		39	118	70	66	1994	179	745	5	369	147	5	122	222	43	28173	123909	28173	123909	43	28173	123909	28173	123909				
	Increase		329		59	53	147	14	689	138	77	5	42	38	67	20126	226	114	25936	25936	25936	114	25936	25936	25936	17665					
	Decrease																														

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT																					
1	Aledo—Aledo.....	H. B. Clark.....	3	74	14	11	27	221	2	4	3	564	1341								
	Anneta.....	.....	3	7	7	10	27	175	1	2	2	327	722							
	Chapel Hill.....	.....	3	6	6	6	11	104	1	3	1	188	331							
	Total Aledo Charge.....	.....	6	74	25	27	65	500	4	6	6	1099	2394							
2	Eliasville.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	3	3	70	7	53	175	4	1	5	350	606								
3	Gordon.....	Aubrey Ashley.....	4	62	.....	.....	101	.....	3	8	5	470	3975					
	Mingo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	251	.....							
	Santo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	3	12	5	528	3595		
	Total Gordon Charge.....	.....	4	62	.....	15	30	400	4	2	6	603	2452						
4	Grafton—Grafton.....	J. B. Weathers.....	5	38	.....	15	21	500	6	2	2	331	618							
	Oran.....	.....	5	38	.....	30	51	500	6	2	2	331	618						
	Total Grafton Charge.....	.....	10	474	144	41	1089	3890	20	9	30	1234	3078							
5	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	C. O. Shugart.....	50	474	144	41	1089	3890	20	9	30	1234	3078								
6	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	G. C. Childres.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21691
	Murray.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21691
	South Bend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Valley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tonk Valley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Graham Circuit.....	.....	.....	48	.....	10	74	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
7	Loving—Loving.....	W. P. McMickin.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Jean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Markley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Red Top.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Loving Charge.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Millsap—Millsap.....	A. B. Armstrong.....	5	60	.....	5	45	250	5	1	5	795	2838							
	Bethesda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Millsap Charge.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Mineral Wells—Central.....	G. M. Gibson.....	.....	60	.....	5	48	442	5	1	12	1009	2346						
10	Mineral Wells—First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	.....	45	.....	11	72	500	7	2	12	1094	4235						
11	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos.....	W. O. Johnson.....	23	620	137	170	628	4153	21	9	30	8174	19198								
	Indies Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Joe Harris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	W. E. Harris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....	.....	.....	620	137	170	1222	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
12	Newcastle—Newcastle.....	O. D. McDonald.....	9	44	12	14	100	209	7	2	10	399	1352								
	Profit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Newcastle Charge.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Olney Circuit—Bitter Creek.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	4	44	12	14	22	90	7	3	10	840	3275								
14	Olney Circuit—Bitter Creek.....	Luther Wright.....	5	271	.....	39	305	2800	7	16	25	6814	12117							
	Inglede.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Olney Circuit.....	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.....	M. A. Turner.....	6	136	.....	25	100	701	4	9	8	1975	1522							
	Cedar Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ward Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Palo Pinto Charge.....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Silver Creek—Silver Creek.....	Harvey G. Williamson.....	6	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Peden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Silver Creek Charge.....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1945

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-70)	Total Paid, Part I and II (Add 47 and 77)				
		World Service to Special Gifts to	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Girls Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City or District Missions	Crusade for Christ	Missouri Corp.			General	Jurisdictional	District Work	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
17 Springtown—Springtown	J. Barcus Moore							20				5						400	4	2	12	5	806	2321
Knob																		25					57	1238
Poolville																		75					95	346
Total Springtown Charge								20				8						100	2				224	674
18 Strawn	Chester Wilkerson	13										12						600					1203	3288
19 Weatherford—Gouts Memorial	J. J. Creed	120		2		2	6	113	30	36		12						815	10	4	12	5	1920	5112
20 Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sisserson							347		36		9						1908	10	10	20	9	4331	8961
21 Weatherford Circuit—Lambert	J. G. Johnson							649		122		55						3058	17	14	30	23	7189	14262
Temple Hall																							4	24
Zion Hill																		110	1	1	2	2	215	380
Total Weatherford Circuit																		110	1	1	2	2	219	434
22 Weatherford Circuit—North	J. L. Harris																							
Godfrey Chapel																								
Piaster																								
Wieland																								
Willow Pond																								
Total Weatherford Ct.—North																								
23 Weatherford Ct.—South—Bethel	Richard Millsap																							
Brook																								
Buckner																								
Dennis																								
Greenwood																								
Total Weatherford Ct.—South																								
Total This Year		186	50	29	107	103	34	2821	167	619	30	281	77	4002	6445		21870	132	117	272	170	52707	118397	
Total Last Year		2250	74	153	114	124	55	3014	164	403		442	461	3529			260	180	39	17	27912	102282		
Increase		2064	24	154	7	21	21	98	3	216	30	161	384	173	6445		21970	128	72	133	102	25985	16165	
Decrease																								

RECAPITULATION		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	77	78	
1	Brownwood.....	1413	372	105	176	187	102	3361	578	1011	95	476	514	5805	82	.....	31639	262	120	352	116	65708	201029
2	Cisco.....	295	.....	22	147	160	79	2974	.....	1013	15	418	341	4670	.....	.....	20418	150	96	331	203	4588	131025
3	Cleburne.....	496	3	35	144	140	123	2325	40	693	260	501	417	3661	2500	.....	22253	182	84	304	266	52229	129593
4	Corisana.....	746	10000	83	198	209	103	4308	120	508	295	503	69	15975	3710	.....	22229	124	89	209	186	70811	54373
5	Fort Worth.....	3973	.....	147	566	1189	273	14576	1222	2447	3	1510	1624	9948	4321	1305	69522	157	258	103	116	9332	67471
6	Gatesville.....	302	68	20	130	3	107	1741	575	376	20	251	68	2800	.....	.....	11653	72	61	195	183	9340	58142
7	Georgetown.....	562	32	99	201	170	177	3275	47	593	.....	542	495	9602	.....	3510	21060	204	138	444	167	83800	265389
8	Waco.....	1494	1319	115	214	159	794	5682	351	524	40	336	159	12072	143	.....	21060	2124	138	444	167	83800	265389
9	Waxahachie.....	1818	.....	28	171	217	30	2083	317	522	3	111	159	1075	79	.....	20126	348	108	349	2478	54109	141575
10	Weatherford.....	186	50	29	107	103	34	2921	167	619	30	281	77	4002	6445	.....	21070	132	117	272	179	53797	121752
Total This Year.....		11235	11844	583	2044	2546	1874	44007	4234	6091	765	5529	3098	71270	10273	4821	265411	6099	1171	3597	7856	578330	1931234
Total Last Year.....		40726	1941	988	1649	1317	803	30037	2640	3809	596	3163	3978	44728	8115	4935	.....	24127	1099	428	493	378747	1730186
Increase.....		29491	10303	306	395	1229	1071	5060	1594	1182	169	376	70	23551	11178	.....	265411	18028	828	3160	2921	199583	201048
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

•
REV. G. W. BOUNDS
(November 13, 1944)

REV. I. D. S. LEE
(January 1, 1945)

REV. O. O. ODOM
(November 21, 1944)

REV. JOHN A. SICELOFF
(August 1, 1945)

REV. C. E. SIMPSON
(July 14, 1945)

REV. G. R. WRIGHT
(May 28, 1945)

MINISTER'S WIVES

MRS. ED. R. BARCUS
(April 11, 1945)

MRS. L. A. CLARK
(February 22, 1945)

MRS. G. W. KINCHELOE
(August 25, 1945)

MRS. J. H. SANDSTROM
(1945)

MRS. J. E. WALKER
(December 27, 1944)

MRS. W. B. WILSON
(July 30, 1945)

OBITUARIES

GEORGE WASHINGTON BOUNDS

George Washington Bounds was born January 25, 1854 near Hickory Station, Newton County, Mississippi. He came to Texas with his family in ox wagons in 1864 and settled in Freestone County where he spent the remainder of his life.

Brother Bounds was converted and joined the Methodist Protestant Church at Tehaucana Valley in 1870. He helped to found the Methodist Protestant Church at Wortham and was the last surviving charter member at the time of his passing.

1880 he preached his first sermon at Broad Tree. Ten years later he was ordained and has been a faithful minister of the Gospel, filling appointments and doing evangelistic work until recent years. During these many years of service, he missed only three Annual Conference sessions.

Brother Bounds was one of the most influential men in this section of the state and was greatly loved by everyone in this and surrounding communities. Couples came from far and near for Brother Bounds to unite them in marriage as their parents, and often their grandparents, had done before them.

Brother Bounds was even progressive and interested in young people and their work, and he was loved by young and old. He was a strong advocate of union and exerted a tremendous influence throughout this section in cementing together the people called Methodist. He was a tireless worker, a great soul winner, never weary in the work of the church, never weary of loving and living. He spent not his days in idleness but earned each night's repose.

On Monday evening at 6:30, November 13, 1944, at the age of 90, Brother Bounds left the church militant to join the Church Triumphant. The funeral services were held in the church he helped to found at Wortham, Texas, November 15, 1944. The officiating ministers were Revs. W. V. Bane, L. W. Shivers, W. S. Fisher, and Dr. A. R. Corn.

May God's richest blessings rest upon the good wife and children of our departed brother.

W. S. FISHER

IRA D. SANKEY LEE

Ira D. Sankey Lee was born August 17, 1884 in Wharton County, Texas, near what is now Bay City. His father was a pioneer settler of that region of Texas. When a very young man he was gloriously converted and called to the ministry. He immediately began to preach, holding a revival in his home town of Bay City which had known him as a rather wild young man, the youngest city marshal anywhere around and afraid of nothing. He held revivals all over south Texas and central Texas. God blessed his evangelistic work in a wonderful way and he saw a multitude of souls converted to Christ under his ministry. He preached an old fashioned religion that convicted men of sin, caused them to repent, restore and consecrate their lives to the service for God. Though sometimes ridiculed for his old fashioned views on sin he never compromised or betrayed his calling. As a preacher he will never have to face a man in judgment, lost because he failed to preach the truth.

He volunteered in World War I, serving in the war as a pilot of a bombing plane. He served overseas thirteen and one-half months, receiving the Legion of Honor from the French Government for conspicuous bravery. He not only served this country in war but in peace, enlisting in the early fight for the outlawing of the liquor traffic. In any fight where a moral issue was at stake he was found on the right side though often he suffered personally for his stand.

The Wesleyan Methodist Church in Clovis stands as the most fitting

memorial to him. It stands for the old John Wesleyan Methodism in which he believed. He established it in spite of opposition, and discouragement, several preachers having attempted to organize a second church there and failing to do so. He served it for six months on fifty dollar a month salary and furnished his own home. The great sacrifice he made there broke his health and caused him to have to move to another climate.

He served as pastor at Grady, New Mexico; Hagerman, New Mexico; La Grange, Texas; Nixon, Texas; El Campo Texas; Cotulla, Texas; Rye, Colorado; Clovis Circuit, Clovis, New Mexico; Wesleyan Methodist Church, Clovis, New Mexico; May, Texas, and Perry, Texas.

Shortly after moving to Perry he was taken suddenly ill, living a week. He died on January 1, 1945.

Six children survive him. Leyland, Donald, Doris, Annabel, David, and Mary Carolyn.

He served his church faithfully and unselfishly. A host of redeemed souls will be the stars in his crown. In the Judgement Day he can meet his Master with the words of Paul which he liked so well to quote, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give at that day, and not to me only but unto all them that love his appearing." II Timothy 4:7-8.

EDITH C. LEE, His Wife.

O. O. ODOM

In the death of O. O. Odom on November 22, 1944, the Central Texas Conference lost one of its most faithful and successful ministers. He was a native Texan, born in Johnson County June 1, 1881. During his twenty-seven years as an itinerant preacher he brought to the churches to which he was appointed an intelligent and helpful service. He was a good preacher. His message was Christ-centered. Sinners responded to his appeal and it was his privilege to receive 1,146 into the church on profession of faith and by baptism. In his pastoral work no needy one was overlooked. He brought sympathy, understanding, and practical suggestions to the unfortunate or defeated.

Highland Park and Trinity in Fort Worth and the church at Dublin were freed from debt under his leadership. During his pastorate at Riverside the beautiful church building was completed. He launched the campaign for the erection of the first unit of our Wesley Church at Waco. His consecration, which led often to an over-giving of himself to his work, inspired those whom he served to a larger loyalty and the dedication of their lives and substance to the building of the Kingdom.

For the past fifteen or more years he had struggled against physical weakness. He could not "take out," and doubtless he shortened his days in his effort to fulfill the ministry to which he had felt a divine call. His radiant, cheerful spirit enabled him to keep in the background his own bodily ills, saying to his friends, "You know, I used to think of life in terms of years and months, but I have come to live a day at a time." At the session of the Annual Conference in Mineral Wells in 1944 Brother Odom asked to be placed on the inactive list. He felt that he might again take up his work, but almost unexpectedly the summons came, and one of the Lord's elect spirits entered into the world beyond.

Brother Odom's life was blessed by his marriage on April 6, 1902, to Martha Emma Bast. She shared with him the work of the church and at the same time was a most wonderful wife and mother. The three children born to the home, Mrs. Carl E. Graner of Fort Worth, Mrs. Otto R. Voss of Grand Prairie, and Olin O. Odom, are all devoted Christians. It is their privilege in the loss that has come to be partakers of the comforting assurance which is ours through the Risen and Ascended Christ.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

JOHN ANDREW SICELOFF

John Andrew Sicheloff was born in the Methodist parsonage at Butler, Mo., December 7, 1884, into an unusually devout home. He joined the church at five years of age, and has been devoted to the Church from earliest childhood.

He heeded the call to the ministry under the pastorate of Dr. H. D. Knickerbocker at First Church, Ft. Worth, and was admitted on trial in November 1907. He was ordained deacon in 1909 and was admitted to full connection that year, and was ordained elder in 1914. After answering the call to the ministry, he returned to school, and took part of his theological work at Vanderbilt University; then took his A.B. degree at Columbia University and two years seminary work at Union Theological Seminary, both of New York. While there, he served as assistant pastor of The Church of Sea and Land, and pastor at Cold Springs Harbor, Long Island, successively.

He had served as assistant pastor at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and of First Methodist Church, Dallas, and was pastor of the Methodist Churches at Bartlett, Belton, Hemphill Heights of Fort Worth, First Church of Weatherford and Coleman, before taking the position of Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Christian Education of The Methodist Church, which place he held five years. Following this, at his request for work connected with rural areas, he was appointed to the pastorate of Midlothian, and then DeLeon, from which happy pastorate he was called up higher.

During World War I he served as Chaplain of the 315th Engineers of the 90th Division, and offered his services again during World War II, but was ineligible.

He was considered by the leaders of the church as an authority in the rural work and but few knew the high esteem given to his contributions to this field, not only by leaders in his own church, but other denominations and secular rural leaders, because of his aversion to personal publicity.

It was a source of gratification that the Board of Christian Education of the Conference during his term as Executive-Secretary, whole-heartedly supported his desire to see the Conference own a camp for the training of children and young people of this area. Under his leadership, and as a result of his untiring efforts, the outstanding Methodist Camp to be owned by a Conference in Texas, was secured near Glen Rose, Texas, properly known as "Glen Lake Camp." This Camp was opened in June of 1940. Since that day of opening, each summer hundreds of youth and youth leaders, have been trained here at this Camp. During the past year (1945) more than a score of young men have surrendered to the ministry as a result of the Christian program of this great Camp.

The greatest contribution of John A. Sicheloff was his Christ-like ministry and his tireless and enthusiastic service which he carried into every pastorate. No one ever doubted his earnestness, his zeal and his devotion to the cause of his Lord and Master. He was loved by laymen throughout the Conference. His brethren of the ministry loved him, and he warmed their hearts by his presence and unselfish spirit. The Conference lacks that something which his presence always gave to an annual session of the Conference.

He leaves a wife, two daughters and two sons, each of whom serves the church he loved, and two of them in full time ministry. I served his family two years as pastor, and they were always active in the church making a distinctive contribution to the Kingdom of God. Their home life was beautiful, with full Christian unity in all things.

W. W. WARD.

CHARLES EDWARD SIMPSON

Charles Edward Simpson was born at Fairfield, Texas, February 25, 1866 and passed to his heavenly home on July 14, 1945, at Itasca, Texas. His last words were "Jesus here I am."

At an early age he united with the Methodist Church and in his young manhood answered the call to the ministry.

He was admitted to the Texas Conference in 1892 and assigned to Mt. Vernon charge. In 1895 he was ordained a deacon and in 1898 an elder. Other appointments served in the regular itinerant ranks were Lott, Kosse, Waller, Davilla, and Woodville.

In 1906 he transferred to the Central Texas Conference, serving Barry, Milford, Gordon, Diamond Hill, Walnut Springs, Weatherford (Couts Mem.) Ballinger, Temple (Seventh St.) Palmer, Granbury, Crawford and China Springs.

After giving 41 years to the active ministry, Bro. Simpson took the retired relation in 1933 and made his home in Itasca. Out of 53 Annual Conferences during his ministry he missed only one in the active period and one during his retirement; both due to illness.

He was married July 22, 1896 to Miss Bessie Walkup, at Eddy, Texas, who survives him, together with two sons and two daughters. These are Mrs. Bessie Jo Johnson of Penelope, Mrs. Winna Mae Garner of Austin, John Edward Simpson of Yorktown, and Cpl. Hartzell A. Simpson of Itasca. The latter was with the 88th Signal Corps in Italy at the time of his father's final appointment.

Bro. Simpson's presence is missed in the community where he lived, in the congregation where he was always in his pew twice on Sunday. The memory of his loyalty continues to be an inspiration. Because of his faithfulness many Love the Lord and serve Him better. His presence is no longer with us, but his works do follow after him.

H. M. HOPKINS.

GORDIN ROBERTUS WRIGHT

Gordin Robertus Wright was born in Roanoke County, Virginia, January 9, 1861. He was the son of Amos and Julia Wells Wright, one of twelve children. He was joyously converted and felt the call to preach at 19 years of age. His early education having been neglected, he waited before responding. At 32 years of age he entered Scarrett Collegiate Institute at Neosho, Missouri, and after four years he joined the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1896.

He married Miss Susan Burton in 1899. Two sons, Allen and Duncan, and two daughters, Frances Wright Hausenfluck and Louise were born to his union.

Rural work was Brother Wright's field. If a farmer needed help, he knew how to lend a hand. He was just as happy visiting in a tent or a shack as in the finest homes. He served five charges in Missouri, and in 1906 transferred to the West Oklahoma Conference. His one appointment there was a station.

In 1917 Brother Wright transferred to the Central Texas Conference, for two reasons: to educate his children in Southwestern University, and because of Mrs. Wright's ill health. He retired in 1932, living from that time until his death in his own home in Georgetown.

In the pulpit G. R. Wright was a man's man, virile and courageous. In the home, a Christian gentleman: In the pew, he was to the preacher an inspiring listener, and an expert visitor in the homes of the sick and shut-ins.

During his residence in Georgetown Brother Wright helped in the Mexican Mission, and at Northside Church. His last social function was to attend a Mexican wedding party, and his last ministerial act was to baptize his great-grandson, having also baptized the granddaughter and

her mother. It was a climactic moment of his ministry, just a few weeks before his death. Seated inside the chancel of First Methodist Church in Georgetown, receiving the child into his arms, Brother Wright passed on to the fourth generation of his own family by the administration of baptism the spiritual heritage with which so many other lives had been blessed throughout his fruitful ministry.

J. C. OGLESBY.

MRS. SUSIE CYRUS BARCUS

Mrs. Susie Cyrus Barcus was born in Columbia, Tenn., in 1878. She died and was buried in Dallas, Texas in 1945. She was the eldest daughter of Captain and Mrs. Charles Volney Cyrus. She was the wife of Rev. Edward R. Barcus, and the mother of four children—Rev. Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Rev. Volney Cyrus Barcus, Mrs. Roberta Jernigan, and Mrs. Annie Stratton McEachern.

Mrs. Barcus lived long and well. She inherited from cultured and pious parents an unyielding tendency toward all good. During her sixty-seven years she achieved an ideal Christian character. She was beautiful in her personal appearance and possessed to the nth degree that charm and those Christian graces which characterize an ideal wife and mother and friend and Christian.

Her one all-consuming longing in life was to be good and to do good. She was utterly self-forgetful and majored in studied thoughtfulness of others. She was everybody's friend; was richly endowed with the much-to-be coveted art of finding fast friends among all classes and conditions of people. Nobody seeking a friend ever knocked at the door of her heart to be turned away disappointed. The fortunate and the unfortunate, the advantaged and the disadvantaged, the joyful and the sorrowing were equally at home in her heart. She rejoiced with those who rejoice, she wept with those who weep.

In her character and conduct and conversation Mrs. Barcus was far above reproach. She loved righteousness and hated iniquity. She was so thoroughly cultured and refined and Christ-minded in her nature that she loathed the common, the vulgar, and the unclean. In every circle in which she moved she exhibited a bountiful supply of the fruits of the Spirit—"Love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance," and such like. Heaven is heaven because she and her kind are there.

We sorely miss her but we do not mourn her loss so greatly as we rejoice in the memory of her life and her love. Thank God for forty and four years of blessed companionship with her here; we rejoice with joy unspeakable that soon we shall be forever with her and the good and the Lord in the glory world.

EDWARD R. BARCUS.

THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club of Central Texas Conference met in its fifth annual luncheon, Thursday, November 1, 1945, at the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. The president, Mrs. W. H. Cole, presided.

The invocation was given by Mrs. J. D. F. Williams.

Entertainment during the luncheon hour included; piano numbers by Jim White Patterson, piano and cornet duets by Elaine Johnson and Betty Lou Williams, and two piano selections given by Mrs. A. Norman Evans.

The guests of honor were Mrs. A. Frank Smith and Mrs. H. A. Boaz. Mrs. Smith was presented to the group by Mrs. Warren Johnston and Mrs. Boaz was presented by Mrs. C. C. Sessions. Both responded with gracious words of appreciation.

Mrs. Cole expressed the thanks of the club to the Fort Worth District Ministers' Wives Club for the arrangements and the beautiful flowers. She then introduced Mrs. Lightfoot in two vocal solos accompanied by Mrs. A. Norman Evans at the piano.

Our speaker was Mrs. E. F. Bohmfalk of Corsicana who reviewed in a most delightful manner the book, "Scarlet Anne," by Theda Kenyon.

The nominating committee composed of Mrs. D. A. Chisholm, Mrs. W. C. Taylor, and Mrs. Vernon White made its report and the following officers were elected:

President	Mrs. Warren Johnson
Vice-President.....	Mrs. C. H. Cole
Secretary	Mrs. Morris Bailey
Treasurer	Mrs. Roy L. Crawford
Roll call by districts gave the following count:	
Brownwood	6
Cisco	7
Cleburne	12
Corsicana	12
Fort Worth	39
Gatesville	5
Georgetown	9
Waco	14
Waxahachie	13
Weatherford	8
Visitors	17
Total present	142

The meeting adjourned after the singing of "Blest Be The Tie."

MRS. W. H. COLE, President.

MRS. C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary.

SUPERANNUATION—A VALEDICTORY

(Words spoken by Dr. D. K. Porter to the Annual Conference, upon the occasion of his superannuation, and printed in the Journal by instruction of the Conference.)

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference.
Dear Brethren:

A life-span of eighty years has been compared to a day of sixteen hours; one minute would equal a month and one hour five years. For me by this chronometry it is nine minutes past eight o'clock. If by reason of strength the three score years and ten should be lengthened to four score years or more, let there be, please God, the radiance of useful living and joyous anticipation of the future.

The Latin poet Horace once said, "Unless the vessel is clean, whatever you pour into it turns sour." What we are, he says, the very essence of us, gives color and quality to every event that comes to us. This new experience of superannuating—permit this humble testimony—finds the vessel clean with no foreign particles sticking to the sides and no sour fermentations.

There is a very old yet ever new symbol, used by many, in which life is likened to a journey and man a pilgrim traveling to a sacred destination. "Blessed are the undefiled in the way who walk in the law of the Lord." Recall this conversation between Evangelist and Pilgrim in John Bunyan's immortal allegory—"Then said Evangelist, 'Why standest thou still?'" Pilgrim answered "Because I know not whither to go." Then said Evangelist, pointing with his finger over a very wide field, "Do you see yonder wicket-gate?" The man said "No." Then said the other, "Do you see yonder shining light?" He said, "I think I do." Then said Evangelist, "Look always at that Light and go up directly thereto; so shalt thou see the Gate; at which when thou knowest, it shall be told thee what thou shalt do."

When a lad I saw that Light, brighter than the noon-day sun. I did not see the wicket-gate. In after years the Light led me thereto. I knocked upon it and was told what to do. In humble penitence I ask forgiveness wherein I have fallen short of the heroic words spoken to me at the Gate. I did not see all that lay beyond that Gate, not the high joys nor the oft broken heart, but looking backward in this hour, I thank God he led me thereto and gave scope to my aspiration and vision far out beyond the narrow horizons of life.

The years have flown with wings on their feet. Yesterday a boy and today at the threshold of old age, if not well across the sill. The assuring Light leads on.

The colorful story of wrestling Jacob is packed with useful teaching for both the saint and the sinner. Jacob the supplanter, the crafty one, always trying to trip up some one—when he took the road back home after a profitable sojourn with Laban, he came to a very rough stretch. At the ford of Jabbok he wrestled with an antagonist in the dark. He did not know his name, whether demon or angel, but with the coming of day there dawned the terrifying consciousness that his antagonist was God. A new Jacob was born, new values, new sense of moral obligation; a new "sun rose upon him" but in body he was crippled and "halted upon his thigh." The impact of catastrophe had done its noblest work. Through it and in it Jacob found a greater God.

As sure as life lasts we have an appointment with old age and Father Time will see that the engagement is kept. Shall we be meeting an evil messenger out of the dark, an antagonist to push us along into a deeper night, an angel to bless us or a foe to curse us? "I will not let thee go, except thou bless me." Wrestling Jacob, lead us to find the source of power by which thou didst prevail, that glorious mystic power of mutation we so often need, to change minus to plus and weights to wings. "I will not let thee go, except thou bless me."

The God of Jacob is our God, whose being we now more fully comprehend. At all our border-lines we shall find Him. He meets us at Jabbok and transforms it into Peniel. Tho we go with a limp He is ever near.

"Grow old alone with me;
The best is yet to be,
The last of life for which the first was made;
Our times are in his hand
Who saith, 'A whole I planned,
Youth shows but half;
Trust God; see all, nor be afraid.'
My times be in thy hand!
Perfect the cup as planned!
Let age approve of youth
And death complete the same."

To my co-laborers in the "Heroic Order of Itinerants," with love and highest appreciation, goodbye.

To the "Super annus" members of this "Heroic Order," I dip my colors. move over—make room.

D. K. PORTER.

CHROMOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1. Snoddy, B. A.	R	A 1888	68. Story, T. G.	R	A 1913
2. Hoaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	69. Hayes, J. M.	E	A 1913
3. Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	70. Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914
4. Hightower, I. E.	R	A 1890	71. Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915
5. Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	72. Bergin, J. W.	R	T 1915
6. Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	73. Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916
7. Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	74. Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916
8. Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	75. Crosby, R. A.	R	T 1916
9. Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	76. Bowles, J. S.	E	A 1916
10. Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	77. Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917
11. H aron, W. J.	R	T 1898	78. Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917
12. Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	79. Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917
13. Creed, J. J.	E	T 1900	80. Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917
14. Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	81. Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918
15. Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	82. Irvin, David	R	A 1918
16. Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	83. Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918
17. Harris, I. F.	R	T 1901	84. Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918
18. Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	85. Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918
19. Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	86. Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919
20. Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	87. Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919
21. Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	88. Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919
22. Turney, A. E.	E	A 1903	89. Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920
23. Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	90. Edmiaston, B. B.	E	A 1920
24. Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	91. Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920
25. McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	92. Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920
26. Baldrige, J. H.	E	A 1905	93. LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920
27. Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	94. Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920
28. Clark, H. B.	E	A 1905	95. Dailey, E. M.	E	A 1920
29. Gaskins, W. D.	R	T 1905	96. Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921
30. Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	97. Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921
31. Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	98. Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921
32. Neal, John M.	E	T 1906	99. Page, Earl	R	A 1921
33. Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	100. Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921
34. Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	101. Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921
35. Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	102. Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921
36. Adams, J. F.	E	A 1908	103. Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921
37. Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	104. Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921
38. Kimbrow, B. E.	E	A 1908	105. Porter, D. K.	R	T 1921
39. Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	106. Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921
40. McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	107. Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
41. Wilkins, C. E.	E	A 1908	108. Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922
42. Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	109. Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923
43. Neill, W. A.	R	A 1909	110. Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
44. Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	111. Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
45. Doss, W. H.	E	T 1910	112. McCaulley, D. R.	E	A 1923
46. Isbell, J. F.	E	A 1910	113. Utley, P. W.	E	A 1923
47. Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	114. Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
48. Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	115. Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
49. Sory, R. Otis	E	A 1910	116. Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
50. Wisdom, E. M.	E	C 1910	117. Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
51. Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	118. Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924
52. Felder, L. L.	E	A 1911	119. Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924
53. Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	120. Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924
54. Morton, O. A.	E	A 1911	121. Beard, W. R.	E	T 1924
55. Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	122. Sanders, W. H.	E	C 1924
56. Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	123. Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925
57. Bell, C. F.	E	A 1913	124. Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
58. Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	125. Semour, L. W.	E	A 1925
59. Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	126. Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
60. Burton, T. H.	E	A 1913	127. Standee, A. G.	E	A 1925
61. Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913	128. Swearingen, E. W.	E	A 1925
62. Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	129. Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925
63. Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	T 1913	130. Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
64. Layne, P. W.	Sy	A 1913	131. Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
65. Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	132. Shipp, W. E.	R	A 1925
66. Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913	133. Bishop, C. M.	R	T 1926
67. Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	134. Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
135. Gwaltney, W. G.	E	T 1926	209. Pittman, Clyde W.	E	A 1938
136. Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	210. Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
137. Ingram, F. H.	E	A 1927	211. Kornegay, Geo. F.	E	T 1938
138. Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	212. Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
139. Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	213. McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938
140. Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	214. Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938
141. Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	215. Barnes, S. A.	E	T 1938
142. Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	216. Martin, Robert E.	E	A 1939
143. Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928	217. Bennett, Harold O.	E	Ra 1939
144. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	218. Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939
145. Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	219. Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939
146. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	220. Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939
147. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	221. Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
148. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	222. Berquist, C. W.	E	U 1939
149. McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	223. Elley, Arthur G.	E	U 1939
150. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	224. Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939
151. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	225. Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
152. Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	226. Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
153. McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	227. Peterson, Albert	E	U 1939
154. Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	228. Steinman, Willie H.	R	U 1939
155. Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	229. Makowski, Wm.	R	Sy 1939
156. Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	230. Sanstrom, J. H.	R	Sy 1939
157. Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	231. Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939
158. Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	232. Corn, A. R.	E	U 1939
159. Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	233. Cooper, Lamar	E	U 1939
160. Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	234. Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
161. Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	235. Harwood, Sprigg	E	U 1939
162. Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	236. Hearn, E. O.	E	U 1939
163. Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	237. Hogg, W. H.	E	U 1939
164. Ramsey, J. D.	E	T 1932	238. Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
165. Chisholm, J. W.	R	T 1932	239. Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939
166. Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	240. Black, W. E.	R	U 1939
167. Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	241. Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
168. Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	242. Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939
169. Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	243. Browning, B. F.	E	T 1939
170. Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	244. Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
171. Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	245. Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
172. Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	246. Knight, D. T.	R	T 1939
173. Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	247. Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
174. Hooper, R. B.	E	T 1934	248. Mathis, Leon C.	E	A 1940
175. Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	249. Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
176. Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	250. Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
177. Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	251. Tucker, Lewis E.	E	A 1940
178. Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	252. Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940
179. Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	253. Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
180. Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	254. Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
181. Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	255. Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
182. Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	256. Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
183. Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	257. Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941
184. Jackson, B. F.	E	A 1935	258. Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
185. Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	259. Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
186. Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	260. Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
187. Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	261. Draper, Harry F.	E	T 1941
188. Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	262. Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
189. Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	263. Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
190. McDonald, O. D.	E	T 1936	264. Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
191. Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	265. Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
192. Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	266. Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
193. Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	267. Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
194. Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936	268. White, Vernon G.	E	A 1942
195. Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	269. Shearer, Geo. W.	E	T 1942
196. Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936	270. Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
197. Neely, Auburn S.	E	A 1936	271. Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942
198. Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	272. Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
199. Morphis, John W., Jr.	E	A 1936	273. Bohmfalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
200. Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936	274. Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
201. Webb, Atticus	R	T 1936	275. Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
202. Boone, Leslie A.	E	T 1937	276. Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942
203. Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	277. Wood, Fred P.	E	T 1942
204. Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	278. Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942
205. Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937	279. McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
206. Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937	280. Norris, J. J.	E	T 1942
207. Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	281. Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
208. Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938			

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
282. Todd, Plez.....	E	A 1943	299. Buttrill, J. E.....	E	T 1944
283. Walker, Robt. W.....	E	A 1943	300. Flynn, W. A.....	E	T 1944
284. Evans, A. Norman.....	E	T 1943	301. Harris, J. L.....	E	T 1944
285. Gordon, A. W.....	E	T 1943	302. Fleming, Durwood.....	E	T 1944
286. Miller, Melvin R.....	E	T 1943	303. McAden, Lynn.....	E	T 1944
287. Bledsoe, Marvin C.....	E	A 1944	304. Oglesby, J. C.....	E	T 1944
288. Deaver, Durward O.....	E	A 1944	305. Cooper, Kenneth J.....	E	A 1945
289. Felder, Roy L.....	E	A 1944	306. Ferrell, Gilbert L.....	E	A 1945
290. Gathings, Ervin M.....	E	A 1944	307. Lindsay, John W.....	E	A 1945
291. Bodby, Chas. T.....	E	A 1944	308. Moore, J. Barcus.....	E	A 1945
292. Kupferle, N. H.....	E	A 1944	309. Provo, Wilford M.....	E	A 1945
293. Martin, B. Rhodes.....	E	A 1944	310. Score, John N. R., II.....	E	A 1945
294. Shook, Hollis.....	E	A 1944	311. Weaver, R. Bruce.....	E	A 1945
295. Turner, Frank L., Jr.....	E	A 1944	312. Williamson, H. G.....	E	A 1945
296. Williamson, Jas. A.....	E	A 1944	313. Cooley, J. Alvis.....	E	T 1945
297. Yokley, Earl S.....	E	A 1944	314. Ford, J. W.....	E	T 1945
298. Ashley, Aubrey.....	E	T 1944	315. Griffin, J. Wade.....	E	T 1945

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired
 O.T. On Trial
 F.C. Full Connection
 T. Transfer
 Ef. Effective
 Exc. Years not Effective
 L. Located
 S. Supernumerary
 Sup'y Supply
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment
 M. Merger
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Boas, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938	49
Adams, J. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908		37
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1918	1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		8
Ashley, Aubrey	Ef	N'w Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944	L 1	24
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		8
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1895	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T.	1913		43
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930	3	1942
Baldridge, J. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905		40
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		11
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1928	1932	O.T.	1927		18
Barnes, S. A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938		49
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939		O.T.	1942		3
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M.	1939	27	S 1939
Beard, W. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1924		25
Bell, C. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912		33
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		11
Bennett, H. O.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Re-ad.	1939	5	13
Bergin, John W.	R	Texas.	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1901	T.	1915	1944	47
Bergquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M.	1938		32
Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1926	1934	47
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893		1893	M.	1939	25	1938
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944		1
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef	Okl.	1938	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		9
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		34
Boone, Leslie A.	Ef	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1937		21
Bouliware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		32
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1936		37
Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T.	1917	1922	36
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944		O.T.	1941		4
Bowman, H. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908		37
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		31
Briggs, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		24
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1942	29
Brown G. Alfred.	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		16
Brown, Fat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		7
Browning, B. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1939		20
Bryan, Gid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905		40
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		9
Burton, T. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		32
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Mex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		14
Buttrill, C. M.	Ef	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920		32
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944		35
Canafax, C. Wilson.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		4
Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		13
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	1937	20
Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T.	1932		13
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		28
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T.	1909	1911	21
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		29
Chisholm, J. W.	R	Miss.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1932	2	1945
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927		12
Clark, H. B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905		40
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		19
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		29
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929	1944	42

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Comer, G. P.	Ef	Lville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936			18
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914			31
Cooley, J. Alvis	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1945		T.	1945			1
Cooper, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.								
Cooper, Lamar	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939	2		9
Corn, A. R.	Ef	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	M.	1939	9		34
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			20
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930			15
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941			27
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924			21
Creed, J. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900			46
Crosby, R. A.	R	In. Miss.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1916		1943	45
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941	Stu. 5		36
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.	1911			52
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921		1943	22
Cunningham, W. P.	R	W. Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1907	Re ad.	1932			13
Dailey, E. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920			25
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928			17
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928		1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939			18
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944		1944	O.T.	1942			3
Deaver, Derward O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T.	1944			1
Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T.	1910		1918	43
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916		1942	28
Draper, Harry F.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1941	Stu. 5		30
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937			8
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			21
Edmaiston, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			25
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929			16
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S.w. Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935			29
Elly, A. G.	Ef	So.	1912	O.T.	1914	1913	1916	M.	1939			33
Ellys, Cecil	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			14
Ellys, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913			32
Ellys, T. W.	S	N.w. Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.	1900	S	1910	10
Evans, A. Norman	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943			36
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1932			18
Fee, Z. R.	S	N.w. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918	S	1944	34
Felder, L. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.	1911			34
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T.	1944			1
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.	1939		1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			11
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.								
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921			24
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			12
Fleming, Durwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1944			6
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944			18
Ford, J. W.	Ef				1931	1931	1933	T.	1945			16
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918			27
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			22
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925			20
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942			19
Gaskins, W. D.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1893	1893	1897	T.	1905		1936	45
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T.	1944			1
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1939			12
Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T.	1914	4	1938	20
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5	1931	14
Godby, Chas. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944			1
Gondloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926	1		25
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			22
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1943			32
Gore, J. O.	R	O.T.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910		1920	18
Granger, Thoa. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944		O.T.	1942			3
Greenbon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			13
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			3
Griffin, J. W.	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944		T.	1945			3
Gwaltney, W. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1926	4.		28
Hall, A. W.	R	N.w. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1919		1942	40
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			31
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933			22
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917			28

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Harris, I. F.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1888	1887	1890	T. 1901		1910	24
Harris, J. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1944			22
Harwood, Sprigg	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1939		1939	M. 1939	Stu. 8		6
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1933			36
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913			32
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929			17
Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913		1913	M. 1939	4	1940	
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T. 1898		1937	48
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T. 1897		1941	44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T. 1920			25
Hendrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1895	1897	O.T. 1893		1931	38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			32
Hightower, I. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1895	O.T. 1890		1932	42
Hogg, W. H.	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939			10
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1941			4
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939			32
Hooper, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	1918	O.T. 1914			31
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm MP.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1939			15
Howell, Z. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	O.T. 1904		1943	39
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935	32
Ingram, F. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			18
Irvine, David	R	C. Tex.	1918		1918		1918	Presby 1918		1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			35
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			10
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T. 1931			30
Jones, W. T.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T. 1904			41
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925			20
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			13
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			22
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Kimbrough, B. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909			36
Kinslaw, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909		1930	21
Kirkpatrick, Seba.	Ef	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T. 1913			38
Knight, D. T.	R	W. Okla.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1939		1944	24
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1935			13
Korogay, Geo. F.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1938			36
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T. 1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.			1944	O.T. 1944			1
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908			37
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T. 1920			27
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			8
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M. 1939			17
Layne, P. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18		15
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919			27
Lindsay, John W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			11
Makowski, Wm.	R	S. Ger.	1893	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	M. 1939		1936	38
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			21
Martin, R. Earl	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			6
Martin, B. Rhodes	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.			1944	O.T. 1944	Stu. 1		
Mathis, Leon	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.			1943	O.T. 1940			5
McAden, Lynn	Ef	S'w Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			6
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T. 1904			41
McCaughey, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923			22
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930			15
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942			10
McDonald, O. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1936			13
McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	1896	T. 1908		1915	21
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	1923	T. 1938	6		28
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		1918	T. 1929			28
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			9
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M. 1939		1939	
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.						T. 1943			
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T. 1939			12
Minor, Ora	S										
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M. 1939			37
Moore, J. Barcus	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							
Morphis, J. W., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			9
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T. 1910		1931	31
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			23
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	T. 1936			36

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Morton, O. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		34
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917		27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898	1935	48
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900	1935	35
Neal, John M.	Ef	Texas	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906		43
Neely, Auburn S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T.	1936		9
Neill, W. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1926	17
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902	1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945		O.T.	1943		2
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		34
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef							T.	1944		
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		30
Page, Earl	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1938	17
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		12
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T.		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	28
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		24
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		15
Peterson, Albert	Ef	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1939		9
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1932	1939	34
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		7
Iortet, D. K.	R	Texas	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1921	1945	47
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		32
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		22
Provo, Wilford M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							
Ramsey, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1932	4	28
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		25
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		5
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		38
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944		O.T.	1943		2
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		24
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T.	1942		3
Sanders, H. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	Ca.M.	1927	1903	1905	Ca.M.	1924		21
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T.	1938	4	13
Sandstrom, J. H.	S	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	S 1931	14
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		9
Score, J. N. R.	Ef							T.	1934		
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1876	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1893	1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		9
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		20
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		25
Shearer, Geo. W.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942		41
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		11
Shipp, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		19
Shoo, Hollis	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944		1
Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923		41
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43
Shuler, P. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		24
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		20
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		9
Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1924		33
Smith, Hubert C.	Lu	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		20
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T.	1889	1925	36
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		10
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		24
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	5	1940
Snoddy, B. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1888	O.T.	1890	1887	1892	O.T.	1888		29
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		12
Sory, R. Otis	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		35
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		7
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		20
Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		38
Steinman, W. H.	R	Rok. Riv.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	M.	1939	1945	20
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		18
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		18
Story, T. C.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1944	31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1919	1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939		20
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	8	22

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Swearingen, E. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			20
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re ad. 1936	4		14
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			5
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thraas, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			20
Todd, Plez.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945		O.T. 1943			2
Tucker, Lewis E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1944	1944		O.T. 1940			5
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			22
Turner, Frank L. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944					O.T. 1944			1
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T. 1901		1937	47
Turney, A. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T. 1903			42
Utley, Paul W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			22
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932			23
Vinsant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			24
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945		O.T. 1943			2
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			28
Wallace, A. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			27
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			27
Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1920		Cong. Meth. 1920			25
Weaver, R. Bruce.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							
Webb, Atticus.	R	N. Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1893	1897	T. 1907		1937	41
White, Vernon G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944		O.T. 1942			3
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			17
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1928			Na. Ch. 1928			17
Wilkins, C. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T. 1908	3		34
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			25
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			20
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			10
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	46
Williamson, H. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							
Williamson, Jas. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			1
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1913	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			27
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1924	3	1939	14
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1896		1923	36
Wisdom, E. M.	Ef	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10			38
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1939		1928	37
Woods, P. P.	Ef	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T. 1942			8
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			17
Yokley, Earl S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			1
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T. 1895		1926	31

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER**THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants. These nominations shall include two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several Districts, who shall work under the direction of the Conference Statistician.
2. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.
4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the Treasurer's Envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid, and enclosing Table II properly filled in. The Conference Treasurer shall stamp his OK on Table III if money and report tally. If not, he shall make note of any differences. The Treasurer shall deliver Table III to the Conference Statistician.
5. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference. (This provision to become effective after the 1940 session of the Conference.)
6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.
7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.
9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.
10. The names and addresses of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference not later than July 1st, next preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.
11. The Secretary of the Conference is instructed to print in the Journal only the names of Lay Delegates who are present at the sessions of the Conference.
12. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.
13. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.
14. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all

candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

16. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by determining what percent of the grand total of World Service funds has been paid by each District for the current year, and, on this percentage, base the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall include in its Budget a sufficient sum for the following: a per diem of \$2.00 for every pastor and every lay delegate attending the Conference from Charges paying less than \$1,500.00, except those of the city in which the Conference is held; a per diem of \$3.00 for every Retired Minister attending the Conference, and \$300.00 to care for the necessary expenses in holding the Annual Conference, such items to be sanctioned by the Chairman of the Commission of World Service and Finance.

20. Churches assessing \$1,500 or more shall care for the conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.
THE DISTRICT:

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 482; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

22. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his district, shall indicate if any church in the district has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the church and the amount borrowed.

23. All bonds required by the laws of the Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

24. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

25. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

INDEX

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	3
Appointments	34
Assistant Secretaries	2
Auditors' Report	92
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	9
Elected to Serve for Three Years.....	10
Quadrennial	9
Special	15
Institutional	14
General Jurisdictional Boards.....	16
Business of the Conference.....	26
Chronological Roll	168
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	91
Clerical Roll	3
Commissions	15
Committees	9
Conference Directory	3
Conference Officers	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors.....	6
Conference Treasurer's Report.....	91
Daily Proceedings	17
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	7
District Superintendents' Report.....	41
Journal, Daily	17
In Loving Memory.....	159
Lay Delegates	7
Obituaries	160
Our Chaplains	40
Ministerial Records	171
Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
Abandoned Church Property.....	46
American Bible Society.....	46
Auditing Committee	92
Christian Literature	47
Conference Entertainment	53
Conference Calendar	Inside Back Cover
Conference Claimants	47
District Conference Records.....	53
Education	54
Entertainment	53
Evangelism	59

INDEX—Continued

Hospitals and Homes.....	60
Lay Activities	71
Minimum Pastoral Report.....	72
Ministers' Wives Clubs.....	165
Mission and Church Extension.....	81
Resolutions	85
Retired Ministers	85
Sabbath Observance	86
Spiritual State of the Church.....	86
Temperance	87
Town and Country Commission.....	85
World Service and Finance.....	89
Retired Ministers	29
Roll of Clerical Members.....	3
Roll of Lay Members.....	7
Roll of Our Dead.....	159
Rules of Conference.....	176
Statistician's Condensed Report.....	31
Statistics	31
Statistical Tables	93
Supplies	6
Transfers	40
Treasurer's Report	91
Where to Send Money.....	Inside Front Cover

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
 - *December—Methodist Home, Waco, Sunday.
December 30—Student Recognition Day.
 - January—Minimum Salary Support Month.
 - January 7-10—Conference School of Evangelism, Fort Worth.
 - February 4-7—Ministers' Week, S. M. U.
 - February 10—Race Relations Sunday.
(Offering for Methodist Negro Schools.)
 - February—Layman's Day.
 - April 14—Palm Sunday.
 - April 21—Easter.
 - *May—Golden Cross Month.
 - *May 5—College Day.
 - June—Vacation Church Schools.
 - June-July-August—Assembly and Camp Program.
 - *June 9—Methodist Student Day.
(Offering for Methodist Student Loan Fund.)
 - June 25-July 5—Town and Country Conference, Southwestern.
 - July 1-12—Pastors' School, S. M. U.
 - July 8-20—Pastors' School, Southwestern.
 - *September 22—Church School Rally Day.
(Offering for District and Conference Church School Program.)
 - September 29—Church School Promotion Day.
 - *October 6—World Communion Sunday.
(Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- *Indicates offering to be taken.

CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education—J. B. Holt, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
- Director of Children's Work—Miss Moye Ann Bratton (same address).
- Director of Youth Work—Charles E. Lutrick (same address).
- Superintendent Glen Lake Camp and Director Intermediate Work—Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas.
- Director Young Adult Work—Mr. Ralph Beaver, 3616 Potomac, Ft. Worth.
- Director Adult Work—Mr. Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. Fort, Ft. Worth 7, Texas.